



JUAN AYALA

HERO

- 1
00:00:00,960 --> 00:00:16,270
um
- 2
00:00:16,280 --> 00:00:28,310
[Music]
- 3
00:00:28,320 --> 00:00:33,480
machine
- 4
00:00:33,490 --> 00:00:37,110
[Music]
- 5
00:00:41,510 --> 00:00:39,590
blast off
- 6
00:00:42,630 --> 00:00:41,520
on another episode of
- 7
00:00:44,790 --> 00:00:42,640
hero
- 8
00:00:46,950 --> 00:00:44,800
paranormal podcast
- 9
00:00:49,910 --> 00:00:46,960
broadcasting from the base at la madre
- 10
00:00:51,750 --> 00:00:49,920
mountain just south of area 51 my name
- 11
00:00:53,270 --> 00:00:51,760
is ryan
- 12
00:00:56,389 --> 00:00:53,280
the original
- 13
00:00:59,349 --> 00:00:56,399

vip of the airwaves tonight bringing you

14

00:01:02,709 --> 00:00:59,359

an amazing episode

15

00:01:04,469 --> 00:01:02,719

one of my favorite podcasters out there

16

00:01:06,550 --> 00:01:04,479

just because he's so raw and rugged the

17

00:01:09,190 --> 00:01:06,560

whole way he came

18

00:01:11,190 --> 00:01:09,200

uh i don't i can't even remember how we

19

00:01:13,910 --> 00:01:11,200

we met up the first time

20

00:01:15,510 --> 00:01:13,920

but um the first i i i can't even

21

00:01:17,109 --> 00:01:15,520

remember how he connected but i think he

22

00:01:18,390 --> 00:01:17,119

reached out and asked me some questions

23

00:01:20,870 --> 00:01:18,400

and i asked him some and we were just

24

00:01:23,749 --> 00:01:20,880

like yeah we need to do some podcasts

25

00:01:25,190 --> 00:01:23,759

great podcast the juan on juan

26

00:01:27,510 --> 00:01:25,200

podcast

27

00:01:30,069 --> 00:01:27,520

and um

28

00:01:33,910 --> 00:01:30,079

yeah really good really good stuff

29

00:01:36,230 --> 00:01:33,920

anyway so uh before we get uh juana yala

30

00:01:37,190 --> 00:01:36,240

our epic guest tonight on the phone

31

00:01:47,749 --> 00:01:37,200

he

32

00:01:50,550 --> 00:01:47,759

episode and uh yeah that's just an image

33

00:01:52,069 --> 00:01:50,560

of myself i had just some real going

34

00:01:53,670 --> 00:01:52,079

but um

35

00:01:54,469 --> 00:01:53,680

for those

36

00:01:56,630 --> 00:01:54,479

who

37

00:01:58,469 --> 00:01:56,640

uh judge anybody

38

00:01:59,990 --> 00:01:58,479

can't you can't

39

00:02:01,350 --> 00:02:00,000

it's it's one of these things with

40

00:02:03,429 --> 00:02:01,360

what's going on let me just cut to the

41

00:02:07,109 --> 00:02:03,439

chase before we get juana y'all on the

42

00:02:10,229 --> 00:02:07,119

on the horn here so i am stunned

43

00:02:12,070 --> 00:02:10,239

at the loss of young dolph king of

44

00:02:13,750 --> 00:02:12,080

memphis and one of my favorite rappers

45

00:02:16,150 --> 00:02:13,760

of all time

46

00:02:18,309 --> 00:02:16,160

rapper young dolph was murdered november

47

00:02:21,270 --> 00:02:18,319

17th 2021

48

00:02:22,710 --> 00:02:21,280

and i am one of the very serious young

49

00:02:26,070 --> 00:02:22,720

doll fans

50

00:02:28,630 --> 00:02:26,080

and as such it's silly not for me to get

51
00:02:31,030 --> 00:02:28,640
a little emotional i guess but i will do

52
00:02:33,990 --> 00:02:31,040
my best it shouldn't be a problem

53
00:02:36,070 --> 00:02:34,000
first and foremost i believe he will be

54
00:02:38,710 --> 00:02:36,080
greatly missed young dolph actually died

55
00:02:40,790 --> 00:02:38,720
the day my

56
00:02:42,869 --> 00:02:40,800
mom had her last day

57
00:02:44,550 --> 00:02:42,879
during a visit to tennessee on a recent

58
00:02:46,470 --> 00:02:44,560
trip she went

59
00:02:47,430 --> 00:02:46,480
to the area with a

60
00:02:49,910 --> 00:02:47,440
friend

61
00:02:52,550 --> 00:02:49,920
looking at beautiful things the state

62
00:02:54,790 --> 00:02:52,560
has to offer etc anyway

63
00:02:58,149 --> 00:02:54,800

memphis where young dolph was gunned

64

00:03:00,070 --> 00:02:58,159

down it's a very occult meaning city and

65

00:03:02,309 --> 00:03:00,080

we'll probably talk about this i was a

66

00:03:03,030 --> 00:03:02,319

big fan of the 3-6 mafia from memphis

67

00:03:05,030 --> 00:03:03,040

and

68

00:03:07,670 --> 00:03:05,040

that is where young dolph was gunned

69

00:03:11,190 --> 00:03:07,680

down and it was his hometown memphis has

70

00:03:13,509 --> 00:03:11,200

a very occult and again symbolic meaning

71

00:03:16,790 --> 00:03:13,519

it is named after the elysian city in

72

00:03:18,470 --> 00:03:16,800

egypt uh now young dolph was juice

73

00:03:20,470 --> 00:03:18,480

world's cousin

74

00:03:21,589 --> 00:03:20,480

juice world is another rapper who was

75

00:03:24,149 --> 00:03:21,599

murdered

76

00:03:26,630 --> 00:03:24,159

and uh

77

00:03:28,789 --> 00:03:26,640

he was murdered and anyway back to young

78

00:03:32,309 --> 00:03:28,799

dolph he just pulled up to a cookie

79

00:03:33,910 --> 00:03:32,319

store in memphis and this was november

80

00:03:37,990 --> 00:03:33,920

17th

81

00:03:40,390 --> 00:03:38,000

2021 he pulled up to makeda's uh

82

00:03:42,789 --> 00:03:40,400

homemade butter cookie shop

83

00:03:45,509 --> 00:03:42,799

where he liked to get her butter cookies

84

00:03:48,229 --> 00:03:45,519

and the shooter fired two rounds and

85

00:03:49,270 --> 00:03:48,239

left him dead inside the shop so

86

00:03:51,270 --> 00:03:49,280

his

87

00:03:53,429 --> 00:03:51,280

bulletproof or not vehicle couldn't help

88

00:03:55,190 --> 00:03:53,439

him out young dolph had to be one of the

89

00:03:56,550 --> 00:03:55,200

meanest rappers on the music scene

90

00:03:58,390 --> 00:03:56,560

lyrically

91

00:04:00,470 --> 00:03:58,400

but in real life he was just a big teddy

92

00:04:03,190 --> 00:04:00,480

bear and very much community minded

93

00:04:05,429 --> 00:04:03,200

individual who was set to

94

00:04:06,710 --> 00:04:05,439

hand out turkeys this thanksgiving as he

95

00:04:08,630 --> 00:04:06,720

often did

96

00:04:11,910 --> 00:04:08,640

for those who judge everyone on their

97

00:04:13,670 --> 00:04:11,920

entertainment personas memphis is a huge

98

00:04:16,390 --> 00:04:13,680

rap scene

99

00:04:18,629 --> 00:04:16,400

project pat 36 mafia

100

00:04:20,949 --> 00:04:18,639

huge town for music no matter what kind

101
00:04:24,629 --> 00:04:20,959
of music music you're into what music

102
00:04:27,990 --> 00:04:24,639
genre you're into the whole state really

103
00:04:30,150 --> 00:04:28,000
is a music state and anyway man back to

104
00:04:32,230 --> 00:04:30,160
memphis it's a huge rap scene

105
00:04:36,150 --> 00:04:32,240
it um

106
00:04:40,629 --> 00:04:38,070
so

107
00:04:42,870 --> 00:04:40,639
he would not sign on a big label and

108
00:04:43,830 --> 00:04:42,880
we're talking about young dolph of

109
00:04:45,590 --> 00:04:43,840
course

110
00:04:49,350 --> 00:04:45,600
he kept his own label

111
00:04:50,550 --> 00:04:49,360
paper route empire and this last uh

112
00:04:54,790 --> 00:04:50,560
this last

113
00:04:56,870 --> 00:04:54,800

route illuminati so

114

00:04:58,310 --> 00:04:56,880

on the flip side we were go we're gonna

115

00:04:59,270 --> 00:04:58,320

have to look into that

116

00:05:01,909 --> 00:04:59,280

um

117

00:05:05,350 --> 00:05:01,919

and talk about it with juan it anyway it

118

00:05:07,909 --> 00:05:05,360

hit number three on the charts

119

00:05:09,909 --> 00:05:07,919

through his own label paper rod empire

120

00:05:11,029 --> 00:05:09,919

this is very first anyway three rules of

121

00:05:13,189 --> 00:05:11,039

course

122

00:05:15,029 --> 00:05:13,199

and uh he always had the same stuff on

123

00:05:17,110 --> 00:05:15,039

every album

124

00:05:18,790 --> 00:05:17,120

it's uh all of them are great albums you

125

00:05:21,430 --> 00:05:18,800

should definitely pick them out dancing

126

00:05:25,590 --> 00:05:21,440

with the devil can you see me

127

00:05:27,270 --> 00:05:25,600

uh i done got rich quick now they want

128

00:05:30,469 --> 00:05:27,280

to

129

00:05:32,150 --> 00:05:30,479

sign with the illuminati i sold my soul

130

00:05:34,550 --> 00:05:32,160

to the trap

131

00:05:36,070 --> 00:05:34,560

if i sacrifice myself will i go to hell

132

00:05:39,270 --> 00:05:36,080

this is just some of the lyrics from his

133

00:05:41,029 --> 00:05:39,280

latest album anyway whether uh juan is

134

00:05:42,550 --> 00:05:41,039

very knowledgeable of this or not i

135

00:05:44,390 --> 00:05:42,560

don't know yet that's why i snuck it in

136

00:05:46,629 --> 00:05:44,400

at the beginning let's get back to juan

137

00:05:49,110 --> 00:05:46,639

before we blast off on this episode he

138

00:05:50,870 --> 00:05:49,120

is an amazing individual great podcast

139

00:05:52,790 --> 00:05:50,880

please check out the huan on juan

140

00:05:55,029 --> 00:05:52,800

podcast

141

00:05:58,150 --> 00:05:55,039

juana yala welcome to the hero

142

00:06:00,150 --> 00:05:58,160

paranormal podcast my man

143

00:06:02,390 --> 00:06:00,160

what's up man thank you for having me

144

00:06:05,350 --> 00:06:02,400

yeah this is great we it's been a minute

145

00:06:07,110 --> 00:06:05,360

since we've chatted on on

146

00:06:08,629 --> 00:06:07,120

either one's podcast so i think this is

147

00:06:12,230 --> 00:06:08,639

a beautiful thing

148

00:06:15,350 --> 00:06:12,240

so man i am um

149

00:06:17,270 --> 00:06:15,360

it's wild what's going on a lot of weird

150

00:06:19,590 --> 00:06:17,280

kind of dancing with the devil stuff in

151

00:06:22,150 --> 00:06:19,600

the media there's all kinds of

152

00:06:24,950 --> 00:06:22,160

rappers dying and

153

00:06:27,029 --> 00:06:24,960

deaths at the astro world thing and it

154

00:06:29,990 --> 00:06:27,039

just seems like

155

00:06:32,469 --> 00:06:30,000

man the occult is like going crazy right

156

00:06:35,590 --> 00:06:32,479

now not to mention like i won't even get

157

00:06:37,990 --> 00:06:35,600

into the into the navajo witchcraft

158

00:06:39,670 --> 00:06:38,000

stuff that's going on back in utah but

159

00:06:41,510 --> 00:06:39,680

let's get into your neck of the woods

160

00:06:42,710 --> 00:06:41,520

what's new my man what's what's new with

161

00:06:51,430 --> 00:06:42,720

you

162

00:06:53,749 --> 00:06:51,440

can't just we can't talk about that what

163

00:06:55,670 --> 00:06:53,759

do you can you rewind real quick before

164

00:06:57,189 --> 00:06:55,680

we start talking about my thing what

165

00:06:58,790 --> 00:06:57,199

navajo which girl what are you talking

166

00:07:00,950 --> 00:06:58,800

about bro

167

00:07:05,189 --> 00:07:00,960

just skinwalker stuff but i'm totally

168

00:07:06,469 --> 00:07:05,199

man okay so i'm a huge young doll fan so

169

00:07:08,230 --> 00:07:06,479

i was like blown away i don't know if

170

00:07:09,749 --> 00:07:08,240

you heard he died

171

00:07:11,830 --> 00:07:09,759

yeah i heard about that man i was

172

00:07:13,990 --> 00:07:11,840

stunned at the loss of the king of

173

00:07:16,309 --> 00:07:14,000

memphis and one of my favorite rappers

174

00:07:18,390 --> 00:07:16,319

and memphis has like its own occult

175

00:07:20,230 --> 00:07:18,400

meaning just that town and

176
00:07:21,830 --> 00:07:20,240
it's got what like the seventh biggest

177
00:07:23,670 --> 00:07:21,840
pyramid in the world

178
00:07:26,070 --> 00:07:23,680
it's a bass pro shop

179
00:07:29,350 --> 00:07:26,080
you know it's like yeah man that's right

180
00:07:29,870 --> 00:07:29,360
it's crazy symbolic and they dug into

181
00:07:31,189 --> 00:07:29,880
the

182
00:07:32,790 --> 00:07:31,199
[Music]

183
00:07:34,469 --> 00:07:32,800
into the uh

184
00:07:36,550 --> 00:07:34,479
the bottom of that pyramid for some

185
00:07:37,830 --> 00:07:36,560
reason and they found like a crystal

186
00:07:38,790 --> 00:07:37,840
skull

187
00:07:41,029 --> 00:07:38,800
and

188
00:07:43,510 --> 00:07:41,039

yeah the anyway very interesting i'm one

189

00:07:44,390 --> 00:07:43,520

of the big very serious young dolph fans

190

00:07:46,629 --> 00:07:44,400

and

191

00:07:48,469 --> 00:07:46,639

as such it's been silly not for me to

192

00:07:50,150 --> 00:07:48,479

get a little bit into this but i will

193

00:07:51,189 --> 00:07:50,160

dude i'll do my best it shouldn't be a

194

00:07:53,430 --> 00:07:51,199

problem but

195

00:07:55,029 --> 00:07:53,440

first and foremost i believe

196

00:07:59,430 --> 00:07:55,039

that

197

00:08:02,790 --> 00:07:59,440

bulletproof all his cars were

198

00:08:04,469 --> 00:08:02,800

bulletproof he's always loaded with gats

199

00:08:06,309 --> 00:08:04,479

but they caught him at the cookie store

200

00:08:08,629 --> 00:08:06,319

like what the crap like it's just

201

00:08:10,150 --> 00:08:08,639

getting a donut or a cookie

202

00:08:11,990 --> 00:08:10,160

i'm not a fan of his

203

00:08:13,830 --> 00:08:12,000

but i did see the news come through

204

00:08:16,230 --> 00:08:13,840

because everybody was talking about it

205

00:08:17,510 --> 00:08:16,240

but dude as you know

206

00:08:19,749 --> 00:08:17,520

you being

207

00:08:24,550 --> 00:08:19,759

brian burns you know

208

00:08:27,589 --> 00:08:24,560

the occult right we go back to these

209

00:08:29,909 --> 00:08:27,599

who was a juice world that kid he did a

210

00:08:32,230 --> 00:08:29,919

deal with the devil sold his soul

211

00:08:33,750 --> 00:08:32,240

you know weeks or months before he died

212

00:08:35,990 --> 00:08:33,760

in this song he would say hey i'm not

213

00:08:38,469 --> 00:08:36,000

going to make it past 21. he died before

214

00:08:40,709 --> 00:08:38,479

he was 21 or near his 21st birthday or

215

00:08:44,310 --> 00:08:40,719

something like that you don't think that

216

00:08:46,150 --> 00:08:44,320

these guys are doing these

217

00:08:47,590 --> 00:08:46,160

occult rituals

218

00:08:49,509 --> 00:08:47,600

and hey

219

00:08:51,430 --> 00:08:49,519

sometimes you gotta

220

00:08:53,910 --> 00:08:51,440

you gotta get gotta give it up i don't

221

00:08:56,790 --> 00:08:53,920

know bro i mean you know how it is you

222

00:08:58,790 --> 00:08:56,800

know how these secret societies work you

223

00:09:00,870 --> 00:08:58,800

know what i mean yeah man and you ready

224

00:09:03,670 --> 00:09:00,880

for the super trip you probably

225

00:09:05,750 --> 00:09:03,680

this is crazy juice world was actually

226

00:09:07,750 --> 00:09:05,760

young dolph's cousin

227

00:09:10,550 --> 00:09:07,760

oh my goodness you see

228

00:09:11,509 --> 00:09:10,560

i didn't even know that i mean

229

00:09:16,310 --> 00:09:11,519

it's

230

00:09:18,470 --> 00:09:16,320

so

231

00:09:21,030 --> 00:09:18,480

and then we got the three six mafia from

232

00:09:23,190 --> 00:09:21,040

memphis like 666.

233

00:09:25,350 --> 00:09:23,200

huge town for music and the whole the

234

00:09:26,389 --> 00:09:25,360

whole state really but

235

00:09:28,949 --> 00:09:26,399

i mean

236

00:09:30,949 --> 00:09:28,959

they were huge at 3 6 mafia and that's

237

00:09:32,310 --> 00:09:30,959

just straight yeah devil worship right

238

00:09:34,150 --> 00:09:32,320

there you know but

239

00:09:36,470 --> 00:09:34,160

i was actually thinking about that the

240

00:09:38,470 --> 00:09:36,480

other day because i listened to suicide

241

00:09:40,310 --> 00:09:38,480

boys i don't ever heard of them

242

00:09:42,150 --> 00:09:40,320

and they're you know they

243

00:09:44,550 --> 00:09:42,160

in their lyrics their you know talk

244

00:09:48,310 --> 00:09:44,560

about satan and the devil and sick sick

245

00:09:49,590 --> 00:09:48,320

sick and then 666 and then i was like

246

00:09:52,070 --> 00:09:49,600

i was driving one day i don't know where

247

00:09:53,829 --> 00:09:52,080

i was going i was like triple six

248

00:09:55,590 --> 00:09:53,839

triple six

249

00:09:57,190 --> 00:09:55,600

what you know what i mean like you never

250

00:09:59,829 --> 00:09:57,200

thought it when they were like when i

251

00:10:01,750 --> 00:09:59,839

was into them i never like saw it i

252

00:10:03,590 --> 00:10:01,760

never saw it that way man

253

00:10:06,470 --> 00:10:03,600

anyway when i was into them i never saw

254

00:10:08,310 --> 00:10:06,480

it that way i saw that as

255

00:10:10,389 --> 00:10:08,320

oh it was just a cool name

256

00:10:13,350 --> 00:10:10,399

like i didn't even think

257

00:10:15,590 --> 00:10:13,360

and um what about this crazy latest

258

00:10:16,470 --> 00:10:15,600

stuff with justin bieber

259

00:10:18,870 --> 00:10:16,480

and

260

00:10:21,829 --> 00:10:18,880

his he's 27 this year so he's got to

261

00:10:23,750 --> 00:10:21,839

watch his back you know the 27 club but

262

00:10:25,269 --> 00:10:23,760

the um

263

00:10:28,470 --> 00:10:25,279

justin bieber

264

00:10:29,990 --> 00:10:28,480

was doing a strange like ritualistic

265

00:10:32,470 --> 00:10:30,000

thing

266

00:10:35,030 --> 00:10:32,480

super disguised as white hat but with

267

00:10:37,430 --> 00:10:35,040

marilyn manson and kanye west on the

268

00:10:38,949 --> 00:10:37,440

666th

269

00:10:41,509 --> 00:10:38,959

month

270

00:10:43,430 --> 00:10:41,519

it was crazy yeah like after the uh

271

00:10:45,350 --> 00:10:43,440

establishment of the church of satan

272

00:10:46,550 --> 00:10:45,360

which was like the same

273

00:10:49,030 --> 00:10:46,560

birthday

274

00:10:50,949 --> 00:10:49,040

as what was it uh

275

00:10:53,030 --> 00:10:50,959

travis scott so it all kind of like

276

00:10:55,110 --> 00:10:53,040

loops back together

277

00:10:57,269 --> 00:10:55,120

aren't they supposed to be christian

278

00:11:00,470 --> 00:10:57,279

though because i mean didn't

279

00:11:01,990 --> 00:11:00,480

i i think the whole kanye west posing

280

00:11:05,030 --> 00:11:02,000

with

281

00:11:06,790 --> 00:11:05,040

all these uh what do they call it

282

00:11:09,430 --> 00:11:06,800

services that they do all these sunday

283

00:11:11,829 --> 00:11:09,440

services i think that's a facade and and

284

00:11:14,389 --> 00:11:11,839

i i asked this to somebody on a podcast

285

00:11:16,630 --> 00:11:14,399

i was on recently

286

00:11:20,069 --> 00:11:16,640

and i want to get your opinion on it

287

00:11:22,949 --> 00:11:20,079

what do you think that these people

288

00:11:24,389 --> 00:11:22,959

and by these people i'm talking about

289

00:11:26,550 --> 00:11:24,399

you know you have the the stuff that

290

00:11:29,509 --> 00:11:26,560

happened in astroworld you have this

291

00:11:32,470 --> 00:11:29,519

with the young dolph guy which they say

292

00:11:35,509 --> 00:11:32,480

that all the the artists on that record

293

00:11:37,829 --> 00:11:35,519

label go dying because i think xx

294

00:11:39,750 --> 00:11:37,839

tentacion or whatever his name was

295

00:11:40,870 --> 00:11:39,760

he was on that record label as well then

296

00:11:42,710 --> 00:11:40,880

he died

297

00:11:43,829 --> 00:11:42,720

and then all these other rappers that

298

00:11:46,150 --> 00:11:43,839

were on that same label died because

299

00:11:48,310 --> 00:11:46,160

supposedly they they get some sort of

300

00:11:50,150 --> 00:11:48,320

life insurance policy on them and and

301
00:11:52,150 --> 00:11:50,160
they end up dying in november like a lot

302
00:11:53,750 --> 00:11:52,160
of them died in november yeah i feel

303
00:11:56,389 --> 00:11:53,760
like these guys that

304
00:11:58,389 --> 00:11:56,399
use this occult symbolism do you think

305
00:11:59,350 --> 00:11:58,399
that they use it for example triple six

306
00:12:01,350 --> 00:11:59,360
mafia

307
00:12:03,430 --> 00:12:01,360
and all these other bands like slayer

308
00:12:05,670 --> 00:12:03,440
and all these you know heavy metal bands

309
00:12:08,150 --> 00:12:05,680
do you think they use the this symbolism

310
00:12:12,150 --> 00:12:08,160
as to be edgy or do you think that there

311
00:12:16,310 --> 00:12:12,160
is some sort of ulterior motive behind

312
00:12:17,910 --> 00:12:16,320
the symbolism i i am 100 i'm a very big

313
00:12:21,190 --> 00:12:17,920

and judge me if you want to judge me i'm

314

00:12:23,509 --> 00:12:21,200

a very big manly p hall fan me too and i

315

00:12:25,509 --> 00:12:23,519

listened to hours and hours of his

316

00:12:26,949 --> 00:12:25,519

lectures and one of the things that he's

317

00:12:28,550 --> 00:12:26,959

always said that

318

00:12:31,829 --> 00:12:28,560

has stuck with me is

319

00:12:32,629 --> 00:12:31,839

symbols are the language to the soul

320

00:12:37,590 --> 00:12:32,639

so

321

00:12:39,990 --> 00:12:37,600

neuro linguistic programming or do you

322

00:12:41,910 --> 00:12:40,000

think it's just to be edgy to say you

323

00:12:43,590 --> 00:12:41,920

know oh my goodness you know it's

324

00:12:45,430 --> 00:12:43,600

like the satanic panic type of thing do

325

00:12:47,590 --> 00:12:45,440

you think it's actually something behind

326

00:12:50,069 --> 00:12:47,600

it or it's just [h__h] i'm sorry can i

327

00:12:52,870 --> 00:12:50,079

curse on this yeah man that's cool i

328

00:12:55,590 --> 00:12:52,880

think that there's more to the symbology

329

00:12:58,069 --> 00:12:55,600

than like it's more to it you know they

330

00:12:59,190 --> 00:12:58,079

all they all induce the if you read the

331

00:13:01,509 --> 00:12:59,200

kambala

332

00:13:02,310 --> 00:13:01,519

they all induce that same teaching and

333

00:13:09,350 --> 00:13:02,320

they

334

00:13:10,870 --> 00:13:09,360

lots of pentagrams and

335

00:13:13,509 --> 00:13:10,880

triangles

336

00:13:15,990 --> 00:13:13,519

and the all-seeing eye i think uh young

337

00:13:17,829 --> 00:13:16,000

dolph's album was actually like

338

00:13:19,590 --> 00:13:17,839

him doing the all-seeing eye you know

339

00:13:20,550 --> 00:13:19,600

like super stoned

340

00:13:23,110 --> 00:13:20,560

and

341

00:13:25,990 --> 00:13:23,120

but what's crazy is like he died

342

00:13:26,790 --> 00:13:26,000

november 17th

343

00:13:30,790 --> 00:13:26,800

and

344

00:13:32,470 --> 00:13:30,800

uh november 18th is the illuminati uh

345

00:13:33,509 --> 00:13:32,480

holiday for

346

00:13:35,590 --> 00:13:33,519

um

347

00:13:38,629 --> 00:13:35,600

when yeah dude

348

00:13:40,790 --> 00:13:38,639

when adam weisop died so it's really

349

00:13:41,590 --> 00:13:40,800

weird like there's all these connections

350

00:13:42,710 --> 00:13:41,600

and

351

00:13:44,790 --> 00:13:42,720

um

352

00:13:46,470 --> 00:13:44,800

yeah i don't know man the bass pro shops

353

00:13:48,310 --> 00:13:46,480

is one that kind of throws me on like

354

00:13:50,710 --> 00:13:48,320

the seventh largest pyramid in the world

355

00:13:52,629 --> 00:13:50,720

is in memphis yes

356

00:13:53,750 --> 00:13:52,639

i was i was seeing that and and you just

357

00:13:56,230 --> 00:13:53,760

mentioned

358

00:13:59,110 --> 00:13:56,240

the kabbalah

359

00:14:00,550 --> 00:13:59,120

are you familiar with the golem the

360

00:14:02,790 --> 00:14:00,560

legend of the golem it's like my

361

00:14:04,550 --> 00:14:02,800

favorite thing it's the coolest isn't it

362

00:14:05,670 --> 00:14:04,560

it's so cool

363

00:14:08,230 --> 00:14:05,680

that's

364

00:14:10,069 --> 00:14:08,240

that is the craziest thing to me that

365

00:14:11,990 --> 00:14:10,079

these

366

00:14:13,829 --> 00:14:12,000

individuals of back then right and the

367

00:14:15,269 --> 00:14:13,839

way that they made the way that they

368

00:14:16,550 --> 00:14:15,279

painted out it's like have you ever seen

369

00:14:18,870 --> 00:14:16,560

full metal alchemists have you seen the

370

00:14:20,470 --> 00:14:18,880

anime

371

00:14:22,230 --> 00:14:20,480

when they figure out like what it takes

372

00:14:24,069 --> 00:14:22,240

to make the philosopher's stone and it's

373

00:14:25,509 --> 00:14:24,079

like you have the the himankala and all

374

00:14:28,069 --> 00:14:25,519

this stuff and it's like these this is

375

00:14:29,030 --> 00:14:28,079

what they were doing they were they

376

00:14:32,629 --> 00:14:29,040

would

377

00:14:33,829 --> 00:14:32,639

conjure cows and eat them or humans that

378

00:14:35,829 --> 00:14:33,839

weren't

379

00:14:37,269 --> 00:14:35,839

humans right because they couldn't they

380

00:14:39,590 --> 00:14:37,279

could either not speak or they were

381

00:14:40,470 --> 00:14:39,600

imperfect and it just brings me back

382

00:14:45,110 --> 00:14:40,480

to

383

00:14:47,910 --> 00:14:45,120

we have the perfect form of something

384

00:14:48,550 --> 00:14:47,920

and then you have the imperfect forms of

385

00:14:49,509 --> 00:14:48,560

it

386

00:14:51,189 --> 00:14:49,519

in

387

00:14:53,110 --> 00:14:51,199

the real world or whatever if you want

388

00:14:54,230 --> 00:14:53,120

to call this world real

389

00:14:56,550 --> 00:14:54,240

and

390

00:14:58,949 --> 00:14:56,560

but it just blows me away that

391

00:15:01,829 --> 00:14:58,959

that these individuals were doing this

392

00:15:04,150 --> 00:15:01,839

back then but the way that they word is

393

00:15:06,230 --> 00:15:04,160

it's through the grace of

394

00:15:09,189 --> 00:15:06,240

god that they were able to do it right

395

00:15:11,590 --> 00:15:09,199

so so it's only because they're so

396

00:15:14,389 --> 00:15:11,600

righteous that god allowed them to do so

397

00:15:16,230 --> 00:15:14,399

almost kind of takes away like it's not

398

00:15:19,350 --> 00:15:16,240

witchcraft if

399

00:15:21,189 --> 00:15:19,360

god allows it right i mean in the bible

400

00:15:23,990 --> 00:15:21,199

it does say don't practice

401
00:15:26,230 --> 00:15:24,000
necromancy and and i i recently did an

402
00:15:28,949 --> 00:15:26,240
episode on the history of king james

403
00:15:31,189 --> 00:15:28,959
right so cool right yeah

404
00:15:33,590 --> 00:15:31,199
yeah and that craziness how he was

405
00:15:36,710 --> 00:15:33,600
writing about demonology vampires

406
00:15:37,749 --> 00:15:36,720
werewolves and and at in the third book

407
00:15:38,790 --> 00:15:37,759
he says

408
00:15:40,629 --> 00:15:38,800
hey

409
00:15:43,110 --> 00:15:40,639
demons you know are for the further

410
00:15:44,949 --> 00:15:43,120
glorification of god and it's like

411
00:15:46,470 --> 00:15:44,959
wait what

412
00:15:48,389 --> 00:15:46,480
you know what i mean like what are you

413
00:15:50,710 --> 00:15:48,399

saying bro it's like it goes against

414

00:15:52,150 --> 00:15:50,720

everything that you've taught that

415

00:15:53,590 --> 00:15:52,160

you're taught throughout the whole you

416

00:15:55,670 --> 00:15:53,600

know like they tell us stay away from

417

00:15:58,710 --> 00:15:55,680

demons or anything that's not

418

00:16:02,230 --> 00:15:58,720

of the church it was you know even

419

00:16:03,590 --> 00:16:02,240

even me growing up pentecostal christian

420

00:16:05,269 --> 00:16:03,600

they were

421

00:16:06,710 --> 00:16:05,279

prejudiced against

422

00:16:08,949 --> 00:16:06,720

the catholic church because they

423

00:16:11,189 --> 00:16:08,959

worshiped saints and all this stuff you

424

00:16:12,870 --> 00:16:11,199

know what i mean so it's like

425

00:16:14,550 --> 00:16:12,880

what are you to believe you know what i

426
00:16:16,790 --> 00:16:14,560
mean like i don't sometimes i don't even

427
00:16:18,389 --> 00:16:16,800
know where i stand because like i said

428
00:16:20,150 --> 00:16:18,399
there's so much there's so many

429
00:16:21,269 --> 00:16:20,160
different ideas out there

430
00:16:22,949 --> 00:16:21,279
i think

431
00:16:24,710 --> 00:16:22,959
to me like like i've talked to you

432
00:16:26,710 --> 00:16:24,720
before about i think i think the

433
00:16:28,870 --> 00:16:26,720
universe is god you know we get that gut

434
00:16:30,629 --> 00:16:28,880
feeling

435
00:16:32,629 --> 00:16:30,639
i think it's the universe talking to us

436
00:16:35,829 --> 00:16:32,639
and i believe it is

437
00:16:38,389 --> 00:16:35,839
an ever expanding and breathing

438
00:16:40,310 --> 00:16:38,399

organism that is just has always been

439

00:16:43,189 --> 00:16:40,320

there since the very beginning and even

440

00:16:44,870 --> 00:16:43,199

the the kabbalah they talk about how

441

00:16:46,230 --> 00:16:44,880

how the world and everything in the

442

00:16:48,069 --> 00:16:46,240

universe was created through language

443

00:16:51,590 --> 00:16:48,079

right that's that's one of the yeah

444

00:16:52,949 --> 00:16:51,600

spells spells man for sure yeah exactly

445

00:16:55,350 --> 00:16:52,959

crazy dude

446

00:16:57,110 --> 00:16:55,360

yeah it's weird the the signs and the

447

00:16:59,670 --> 00:16:57,120

symbols that people don't think are that

448

00:17:01,509 --> 00:16:59,680

important are the way what do they say

449

00:17:03,590 --> 00:17:01,519

the devil is in the details it's in the

450

00:17:05,750 --> 00:17:03,600

little stuff that you're like oh there's

451
00:17:07,750 --> 00:17:05,760
another there's another freaking pyramid

452
00:17:09,270 --> 00:17:07,760
there's another six there's another

453
00:17:11,590 --> 00:17:09,280
three sixes

454
00:17:14,150 --> 00:17:11,600
you know or there's you know the dude

455
00:17:15,990 --> 00:17:14,160
gets snapped at a butter homemade butter

456
00:17:18,069 --> 00:17:16,000
cookie shot bro

457
00:17:21,669 --> 00:17:18,079
like literally it his softest moment

458
00:17:24,390 --> 00:17:21,679
like yo you know you know it's like

459
00:17:26,150 --> 00:17:24,400
i mean crazy two rounds of the back of

460
00:17:28,549 --> 00:17:26,160
the head you know as you're getting your

461
00:17:30,789 --> 00:17:28,559
homemade butter cookies bro like

462
00:17:32,230 --> 00:17:30,799
no it's really strange that like the

463
00:17:34,549 --> 00:17:32,240

toughest guys they get them in the

464

00:17:36,950 --> 00:17:34,559

weakest times and

465

00:17:38,710 --> 00:17:36,960

you know usually within 23 tracks you

466

00:17:40,710 --> 00:17:38,720

know like

467

00:17:42,470 --> 00:17:40,720

you know they it's like the dudes are

468

00:17:43,909 --> 00:17:42,480

themselves like you said the insurance

469

00:17:47,029 --> 00:17:43,919

policies alone

470

00:17:49,350 --> 00:17:47,039

it's almost um you know their families

471

00:17:52,310 --> 00:17:49,360

are taken care of for life

472

00:17:55,430 --> 00:17:52,320

plus the music usually gets bigger

473

00:17:57,350 --> 00:17:55,440

also the record label managers would

474

00:17:58,630 --> 00:17:57,360

pull the with so the record label would

475

00:18:00,789 --> 00:17:58,640

put the

476

00:18:03,430 --> 00:18:00,799

life insurance policy on the rapper

477

00:18:05,190 --> 00:18:03,440

right but what's crazy about yeah man

478

00:18:07,830 --> 00:18:05,200

what's crazy about dolph though and that

479

00:18:09,909 --> 00:18:07,840

happens if you sign on but what's crazy

480

00:18:10,630 --> 00:18:09,919

about dolph is like the first okay so

481

00:18:12,830 --> 00:18:10,640

like

482

00:18:15,669 --> 00:18:12,840

the very first line

483

00:18:17,830 --> 00:18:15,679

is um he's got all these crazy lines in

484

00:18:19,029 --> 00:18:17,840

his album dancing with the devil can you

485

00:18:20,230 --> 00:18:19,039

save me

486

00:18:23,909 --> 00:18:20,240

i don't

487

00:18:27,590 --> 00:18:23,919

quick

488

00:18:30,390 --> 00:18:27,600

now they want

489

00:18:33,190 --> 00:18:30,400

to sign with the illuminati and then i

490

00:18:33,909 --> 00:18:33,200

sold my soul to the trap and some others

491

00:18:35,909 --> 00:18:33,919

but

492

00:18:38,630 --> 00:18:35,919

anyway what song is he famous for bro

493

00:18:40,950 --> 00:18:38,640

because i never dude his stuff is so

494

00:18:43,909 --> 00:18:40,960

dirty deep like seriously deep south

495

00:18:47,350 --> 00:18:43,919

dirty like i'm the king of my you know

496

00:18:51,029 --> 00:18:47,360

like project pat type just

497

00:18:53,510 --> 00:18:51,039

blast in dude but it's it's very it's an

498

00:18:55,750 --> 00:18:53,520

interesting type of rap it's very

499

00:18:57,990 --> 00:18:55,760

it's a mumble rap it's where mumble rap

500

00:19:00,310 --> 00:18:58,000

came from but they're not mumbling like

501
00:19:01,990 --> 00:19:00,320
you can actually understand them in

502
00:19:04,070 --> 00:19:02,000
their lyrics but when they talk you

503
00:19:05,990 --> 00:19:04,080
can't understand them so

504
00:19:07,830 --> 00:19:06,000
it's like you know what i mean like it's

505
00:19:09,350 --> 00:19:07,840
crazy it's like opera from the south

506
00:19:10,950 --> 00:19:09,360
really like how can i understand you and

507
00:19:11,669 --> 00:19:10,960
your rap and i can't understand even

508
00:19:14,710 --> 00:19:11,679
like

509
00:19:16,630 --> 00:19:14,720
i i've watched a no jumper episode with

510
00:19:19,190 --> 00:19:16,640
you can't understand anything they're

511
00:19:21,029 --> 00:19:19,200
saying bro like they're just so

512
00:19:21,909 --> 00:19:21,039
lit up all the time but

513
00:19:24,470 --> 00:19:21,919

um

514

00:19:27,190 --> 00:19:24,480

yeah actually yeah it's very interesting

515

00:19:29,110 --> 00:19:27,200

my young dolph actually died the day my

516

00:19:30,390 --> 00:19:29,120

mom had her last day in tennessee on a

517

00:19:32,070 --> 00:19:30,400

recent trip

518

00:19:33,830 --> 00:19:32,080

and she went to the area just to check

519

00:19:35,270 --> 00:19:33,840

some you know like nashville chattanooga

520

00:19:36,230 --> 00:19:35,280

check out you know kind of on a field

521

00:19:37,510 --> 00:19:36,240

trip

522

00:19:40,230 --> 00:19:37,520

and

523

00:19:42,310 --> 00:19:40,240

they um yeah it's just crazy that she

524

00:19:43,909 --> 00:19:42,320

was that close and

525

00:19:45,909 --> 00:19:43,919

you know of course i was like oh yeah

526

00:19:49,029 --> 00:19:45,919

she's like so yeah did you know that and

527

00:19:50,870 --> 00:19:49,039

i'm like oh yeah like i know mom

528

00:19:52,470 --> 00:19:50,880

she knows like she knew exactly when

529

00:19:54,390 --> 00:19:52,480

they said young dolph because she'd

530

00:19:55,190 --> 00:19:54,400

always be telling me to turn it off

531

00:19:57,990 --> 00:19:55,200

but

532

00:19:59,990 --> 00:19:58,000

the um i'm into that ignorant rap i like

533

00:20:02,789 --> 00:20:00,000

it um

534

00:20:05,110 --> 00:20:02,799

but yeah he's uh pretty well known for

535

00:20:06,950 --> 00:20:05,120

like these three rules you know get the

536

00:20:10,149 --> 00:20:06,960

money second rule don't forget to get

537

00:20:11,590 --> 00:20:10,159

the money like that type of rapper and

538

00:20:14,950 --> 00:20:11,600

um

539

00:20:17,669 --> 00:20:14,960

he just always basically he hadn't he

540

00:20:19,350 --> 00:20:17,679

hadn't gotten a label to pitch in as

541

00:20:21,270 --> 00:20:19,360

much as he had pitched into his own

542

00:20:22,630 --> 00:20:21,280

label i guess

543

00:20:25,270 --> 00:20:22,640

so

544

00:20:26,950 --> 00:20:25,280

didn't want to

545

00:20:28,870 --> 00:20:26,960

sign on with anybody that wasn't going

546

00:20:31,990 --> 00:20:28,880

to invest at least as much as he had

547

00:20:34,950 --> 00:20:32,000

invested into himself at the time the

548

00:20:36,950 --> 00:20:34,960

problem is he had other artists on this

549

00:20:38,630 --> 00:20:36,960

paper route empire and like they were

550

00:20:40,870 --> 00:20:38,640

getting huge

551
00:20:42,549 --> 00:20:40,880
so if it was an illuminati hit this is

552
00:20:44,870 --> 00:20:42,559
exactly where you'd hit them like at the

553
00:20:46,230 --> 00:20:44,880
homemade butter cookie shop you know

554
00:20:48,710 --> 00:20:46,240
i don't know

555
00:20:51,350 --> 00:20:48,720
it's crazy do you think do you think

556
00:20:56,870 --> 00:20:53,830
when they participate in these

557
00:20:59,990 --> 00:20:58,470
i mean you got the short of the stick if

558
00:21:02,710 --> 00:21:00,000
you're dead or do you think that they're

559
00:21:04,710 --> 00:21:02,720
able to somehow reincarnate into some

560
00:21:06,630 --> 00:21:04,720
other

561
00:21:08,549 --> 00:21:06,640
dimension or

562
00:21:11,190 --> 00:21:08,559
what how do you think their workings are

563
00:21:19,430 --> 00:21:12,549

they

564

00:21:21,830 --> 00:21:19,440

unlucky in the way the numerology and

565

00:21:24,310 --> 00:21:21,840

all these dates fit together and it hits

566

00:21:26,950 --> 00:21:24,320

you know the same numbers whether it be

567

00:21:31,110 --> 00:21:26,960

on the charts or on the calendar

568

00:21:33,190 --> 00:21:31,120

and it's just super occult and you know

569

00:21:35,909 --> 00:21:33,200

almost you know free masonic but i

570

00:21:39,190 --> 00:21:35,919

wouldn't say free masonic it's just very

571

00:21:40,390 --> 00:21:39,200

elysian you know egyptian memphis is a

572

00:21:42,789 --> 00:21:40,400

huge

573

00:21:45,510 --> 00:21:42,799

rap scene project pack came from there

574

00:21:47,669 --> 00:21:45,520

like that guy was just ignorant i loved

575

00:21:49,830 --> 00:21:47,679

that guy i got like every album in his

576

00:21:51,510 --> 00:21:49,840

it was awesome really but it hit like

577

00:21:53,190 --> 00:21:51,520

all these all these

578

00:21:55,029 --> 00:21:53,200

all of these

579

00:21:57,590 --> 00:21:55,039

rappers from tennessee are like a big

580

00:21:59,110 --> 00:21:57,600

deal because it's such a huge rap scene

581

00:22:02,149 --> 00:21:59,120

but um

582

00:22:04,310 --> 00:22:02,159

yeah the weirdness of the pyramids the

583

00:22:06,149 --> 00:22:04,320

river cruising through like the Nile how

584

00:22:08,070 --> 00:22:06,159

it's actually named a lot of places in

585

00:22:09,669 --> 00:22:08,080

tennessee are named these elysian names

586

00:22:10,950 --> 00:22:09,679

or Egyptian names and

587

00:22:13,270 --> 00:22:10,960

a lot of

588

00:22:15,669 --> 00:22:13,280

occult mystery schools

589

00:22:18,149 --> 00:22:15,679

yeah and i mean yeah

590

00:22:19,830 --> 00:22:18,159

there's there's a

591

00:22:21,830 --> 00:22:19,840

yeah there's a masonic lodge on every

592

00:22:23,830 --> 00:22:21,840

corner next to the bar like it's like

593

00:22:25,510 --> 00:22:23,840

that kind of country but

594

00:22:27,430 --> 00:22:25,520

it is what it is like there's a

595

00:22:29,350 --> 00:22:27,440

hierarchy to these things but it does

596

00:22:30,950 --> 00:22:29,360

seem like he was very well respected

597

00:22:32,870 --> 00:22:30,960

they weren't expecting this and he just

598

00:22:33,830 --> 00:22:32,880

happened to die on a

599

00:22:38,789 --> 00:22:33,840

very

600

00:22:41,669 --> 00:22:38,799

november 17th and of course november

601
00:22:43,430 --> 00:22:41,679
18th is that illuminati uh

602
00:22:44,789 --> 00:22:43,440
day so

603
00:22:46,230 --> 00:22:44,799
when uh

604
00:22:49,590 --> 00:22:46,240
yeah

605
00:22:52,830 --> 00:22:49,600
it makes me think about

606
00:22:56,470 --> 00:22:52,840
again back to to manly p hall

607
00:22:57,190 --> 00:22:56,480
a he did this lecture on and again this

608
00:22:59,669 --> 00:22:57,200
is

609
00:23:02,390 --> 00:22:59,679
a lecture from 1957 right and and i've

610
00:23:04,070 --> 00:23:02,400
always said this i've always said that

611
00:23:05,909 --> 00:23:04,080
you have these individuals such as

612
00:23:06,950 --> 00:23:05,919
manley p hall and like other uh you know

613
00:23:08,630 --> 00:23:06,960

others

614

00:23:11,110 --> 00:23:08,640

that

615

00:23:13,430 --> 00:23:11,120

for example the book the secret teaching

616

00:23:15,029 --> 00:23:13,440

teaching of all ages is it still a

617

00:23:17,190 --> 00:23:15,039

secret if you're writing about it you

618

00:23:19,110 --> 00:23:17,200

know what i mean like is it still secret

619

00:23:22,070 --> 00:23:19,120

if you're bringing it to light isn't it

620

00:23:24,070 --> 00:23:22,080

supposed to be esoteric and and and

621

00:23:26,390 --> 00:23:24,080

occult you know hidden but then you're

622

00:23:28,070 --> 00:23:26,400

bringing it out into the world that kind

623

00:23:30,390 --> 00:23:28,080

of doesn't make sense to me but one of

624

00:23:33,270 --> 00:23:30,400

the lectures i talked about on the

625

00:23:36,230 --> 00:23:33,280

illuminati right the illuminated

626
00:23:38,310 --> 00:23:36,240
at the very beginning of that lecture

627
00:23:40,230 --> 00:23:38,320
it's very heavy

628
00:23:41,990 --> 00:23:40,240
because he says

629
00:23:43,909 --> 00:23:42,000
and i'm paraphrasing this

630
00:23:47,269 --> 00:23:43,919
but pretty much

631
00:23:49,350 --> 00:23:47,279
the rulers of this world

632
00:23:50,870 --> 00:23:49,360
are of this world

633
00:23:51,669 --> 00:23:50,880
but not really

634
00:23:52,470 --> 00:23:51,679
right

635
00:23:55,029 --> 00:23:52,480
and

636
00:23:58,149 --> 00:23:55,039
even if they are wiped out

637
00:24:00,149 --> 00:23:58,159
they always find a way back

638
00:24:01,909 --> 00:24:00,159

and when he's talking about this i'm

639

00:24:05,909 --> 00:24:01,919

like

640

00:24:08,070 --> 00:24:05,919

they're sort of from another dimension

641

00:24:10,070 --> 00:24:08,080

he said they're from there they said he

642

00:24:12,149 --> 00:24:10,080

said they they're on this world but not

643

00:24:13,830 --> 00:24:12,159

of this world right like almost like

644

00:24:14,950 --> 00:24:13,840

reptilian

645

00:24:16,710 --> 00:24:14,960

oh

646

00:24:18,950 --> 00:24:16,720

um almost right i mean it's up for

647

00:24:21,190 --> 00:24:18,960

interpretation it makes you really think

648

00:24:23,830 --> 00:24:21,200

and mind you this guy

649

00:24:26,549 --> 00:24:23,840

i'm sure manly p hall did some stuff

650

00:24:27,830 --> 00:24:26,559

right in order to and i believe dude

651
00:24:28,870 --> 00:24:27,840

just how

652
00:24:31,110 --> 00:24:28,880

there are

653
00:24:33,909 --> 00:24:31,120

right you you have the code of hammurabi

654
00:24:36,230 --> 00:24:33,919

you have all these ancient scriptures

655
00:24:37,269 --> 00:24:36,240

and these ancient texts that a lot of

656
00:24:39,909 --> 00:24:37,279

them were

657
00:24:42,390 --> 00:24:39,919

through divine intervention and through

658
00:24:44,950 --> 00:24:42,400

channeling that they were brought on

659
00:24:46,149 --> 00:24:44,960

like for example if the ten commandments

660
00:24:48,470 --> 00:24:46,159

right the ten commandments were

661
00:24:49,510 --> 00:24:48,480

channeled let's be real they were

662
00:24:51,830 --> 00:24:49,520

channeled

663
00:24:53,510 --> 00:24:51,840

from god to mooses and he wrote them in

664

00:24:56,230 --> 00:24:53,520

stone right

665

00:24:58,070 --> 00:24:56,240

they were channeled i think that manly p

666

00:24:59,510 --> 00:24:58,080

hall when he sit when he would sit down

667

00:25:02,630 --> 00:24:59,520

on his little throne

668

00:25:03,830 --> 00:25:02,640

at his society right the the the

669

00:25:05,430 --> 00:25:03,840

building that he has i don't know where

670

00:25:07,669 --> 00:25:05,440

it's at

671

00:25:09,669 --> 00:25:07,679

i think he would channel all the like

672

00:25:11,269 --> 00:25:09,679

almost like tapping into some akashic

673

00:25:12,950 --> 00:25:11,279

records right but

674

00:25:15,430 --> 00:25:12,960

the problem is what you have to do in

675

00:25:16,470 --> 00:25:15,440

order to reach that level and the

676
00:25:18,789 --> 00:25:16,480
perfect

677
00:25:20,070 --> 00:25:18,799
thing that i can think of is

678
00:25:21,830 --> 00:25:20,080
on one of his lectures that i was

679
00:25:23,430 --> 00:25:21,840
listening to the other day

680
00:25:25,029 --> 00:25:23,440
there were some fire trucks and

681
00:25:29,269 --> 00:25:25,039
ambulances or something just bro just

682
00:25:33,990 --> 00:25:31,669
like in the background and

683
00:25:35,190 --> 00:25:34,000
homeboy just kept going dude

684
00:25:37,430 --> 00:25:35,200
never stopped

685
00:25:39,590 --> 00:25:37,440
he doesn't he doesn't stumble on his

686
00:25:41,590 --> 00:25:39,600
words he doesn't forget anything and he

687
00:25:44,549 --> 00:25:41,600
would he did lectures until he was like

688
00:25:46,070 --> 00:25:44,559

freaking 90 years old money dude yeah he

689

00:25:48,149 --> 00:25:46,080

was a bomb like

690

00:25:49,909 --> 00:25:48,159

not like no notes no nothing you'd sit

691

00:25:52,549 --> 00:25:49,919

there for two and a half two two and a

692

00:25:55,430 --> 00:25:52,559

half hours and just talk about

693

00:25:57,590 --> 00:25:55,440

everything just there's out i have eight

694

00:26:00,310 --> 00:25:57,600

i have like nine gigabytes of his work

695

00:26:02,390 --> 00:26:00,320

right his his cassettes

696

00:26:03,669 --> 00:26:02,400

i have a bunch of his work and he would

697

00:26:07,190 --> 00:26:03,679

just sit there and just talking i'm like

698

00:26:09,430 --> 00:26:07,200

this dude's channeling that information

699

00:26:11,110 --> 00:26:09,440

and almost like a freaking obvious way

700

00:26:13,269 --> 00:26:11,120

with a sense of humor that's the part

701
00:26:14,950 --> 00:26:13,279
that kills me like an obvious way with a

702
00:26:17,190 --> 00:26:14,960
sense of humor

703
00:26:18,230 --> 00:26:17,200
well here it's funny you mentioned that

704
00:26:20,630 --> 00:26:18,240
because

705
00:26:23,669 --> 00:26:20,640
i've kind of noticed that

706
00:26:26,230 --> 00:26:23,679
on certain different topics he almost

707
00:26:28,950 --> 00:26:26,240
has like a different tone

708
00:26:30,630 --> 00:26:28,960
right like if maybe the entity that's

709
00:26:32,950 --> 00:26:30,640
behind it has it you know it's a

710
00:26:35,750 --> 00:26:32,960
different entity that he's channeling

711
00:26:37,590 --> 00:26:35,760
and they're like it's like the guy

712
00:26:38,630 --> 00:26:37,600
john of god i think his name was where

713
00:26:40,070 --> 00:26:38,640

he would

714

00:26:41,269 --> 00:26:40,080

channel different

715

00:26:43,990 --> 00:26:41,279

beings

716

00:26:47,110 --> 00:26:44,000

you know who that is

717

00:26:48,630 --> 00:26:47,120

not jonah not joan of arc uh uh

718

00:26:50,870 --> 00:26:48,640

john of a god of john something like

719

00:26:52,390 --> 00:26:50,880

that the guy on netflix right yeah that

720

00:26:54,390 --> 00:26:52,400

he was supposed to be doing

721

00:26:55,669 --> 00:26:54,400

miracles and healing people which

722

00:26:57,510 --> 00:26:55,679

i think that's just another form of

723

00:26:58,789 --> 00:26:57,520

black magic dude you know what i mean

724

00:27:00,310 --> 00:26:58,799

like it's it's

725

00:27:02,230 --> 00:27:00,320

it's scary but

726

00:27:04,070 --> 00:27:02,240

regardless of the fact i mean it sounds

727

00:27:06,470 --> 00:27:04,080

that stuff that uh that i'd be listening

728

00:27:09,430 --> 00:27:06,480

to something like that but

729

00:27:10,950 --> 00:27:09,440

i've i 100 believe that he is channeling

730

00:27:12,950 --> 00:27:10,960

all this information there's just no way

731

00:27:14,789 --> 00:27:12,960

dude i mean

732

00:27:17,110 --> 00:27:14,799

even if you were to study every single

733

00:27:18,549 --> 00:27:17,120

hour of the day for how long you'd at

734

00:27:20,230 --> 00:27:18,559

least forget something or get something

735

00:27:22,549 --> 00:27:20,240

mixed up and this dude is always on

736

00:27:26,389 --> 00:27:22,559

point man i don't know it's crazy

737

00:27:28,630 --> 00:27:26,399

he's toe he's like super on point like a

738

00:27:30,470 --> 00:27:28,640

very spiritual his energy just keeps

739

00:27:31,990 --> 00:27:30,480

going too he never gets tired during his

740

00:27:34,870 --> 00:27:32,000

talks and

741

00:27:37,830 --> 00:27:34,880

it's crazy not even a sip of water bro

742

00:27:39,190 --> 00:27:37,840

and he just keeps just keeps going yeah

743

00:27:40,789 --> 00:27:39,200

i mean and he's in here i'm doing a

744

00:27:42,310 --> 00:27:40,799

podcast for an hour and i'm drinking

745

00:27:44,710 --> 00:27:42,320

water like crazy

746

00:27:47,029 --> 00:27:44,720

yeah man

747

00:27:49,269 --> 00:27:47,039

and but he you know i think there is an

748

00:27:50,350 --> 00:27:49,279

international class

749

00:27:53,029 --> 00:27:50,360

of

750

00:27:54,630 --> 00:27:53,039

consistently strategic

751
00:27:57,110 --> 00:27:54,640
individuals who are

752
00:27:58,149 --> 00:27:57,120
it seems they want to enslave mankind by

753
00:28:01,110 --> 00:27:58,159
some

754
00:28:02,789 --> 00:28:01,120
you know they're easily uh

755
00:28:05,110 --> 00:28:02,799
they're all they're all about the use

756
00:28:06,310 --> 00:28:05,120
you know the money creating power of the

757
00:28:08,549 --> 00:28:06,320
state

758
00:28:11,350 --> 00:28:08,559
and invention of debt

759
00:28:13,590 --> 00:28:11,360
and you know basically they practice us

760
00:28:16,710 --> 00:28:13,600
and strategize in ways that are very

761
00:28:19,669 --> 00:28:16,720
occult and mystery schoolish

762
00:28:21,510 --> 00:28:19,679
and um people quip at the end of me bro

763
00:28:23,430 --> 00:28:21,520

yeah i think it's real like all of these

764

00:28:25,269 --> 00:28:23,440

artists in plain sight the way you're

765

00:28:27,830 --> 00:28:25,279

supposed to do it just make it

766

00:28:28,830 --> 00:28:27,840

make it a joke if you have to but yeah

767

00:28:31,430 --> 00:28:28,840

it's just

768

00:28:32,789 --> 00:28:31,440

insanity what they're able to get away

769

00:28:36,389 --> 00:28:32,799

with with these

770

00:28:39,830 --> 00:28:36,399

kind of occult technologies

771

00:28:41,029 --> 00:28:39,840

what's what's the latest

772

00:28:43,110 --> 00:28:41,039

on

773

00:28:45,430 --> 00:28:43,120

skin walker ranch territory bro tell me

774

00:28:48,389 --> 00:28:45,440

something dude i want to know

775

00:28:50,630 --> 00:28:48,399

what's happening right now in skinwalker

776
00:28:52,549 --> 00:28:50,640
territory anything crazy have you found

777
00:28:54,470 --> 00:28:52,559
anything new lately

778
00:28:56,389 --> 00:28:54,480
have you have you talked to bigfoot as

779
00:28:59,590 --> 00:28:56,399
of lately what's up dude tell me

780
00:29:02,149 --> 00:28:59,600
something good just the alchemy of deep

781
00:29:06,310 --> 00:29:02,159
physics and native american witchcraft

782
00:29:11,110 --> 00:29:08,950
that is dude i want to go out there one

783
00:29:12,389 --> 00:29:11,120
day bro i really do but i'm just so

784
00:29:16,389 --> 00:29:12,399
scared

785
00:29:17,590 --> 00:29:16,399
have you seen all the i think i've asked

786
00:29:19,990 --> 00:29:17,600
you before have you seen all the videos

787
00:29:21,909 --> 00:29:20,000
on tick tock of the skin walkers

788
00:29:25,510 --> 00:29:21,919

you know i just signed up for tick tock

789

00:29:28,470 --> 00:29:25,520

today under spacewolf research name

790

00:29:30,630 --> 00:29:28,480

and i was blown away like holy sh like i

791

00:29:33,350 --> 00:29:30,640

can't let my daughter or son have this

792

00:29:34,389 --> 00:29:33,360

at the age of you know but anyway

793

00:29:36,470 --> 00:29:34,399

um

794

00:29:37,909 --> 00:29:36,480

yeah i was kind of crazy like it's crazy

795

00:29:38,830 --> 00:29:37,919

what grown people are doing out there

796

00:29:40,549 --> 00:29:38,840

but

797

00:29:43,269 --> 00:29:40,559

um

798

00:29:45,750 --> 00:29:43,279

no it i i know what you're talking about

799

00:29:47,350 --> 00:29:45,760

there's actually a significant i i had

800

00:29:49,909 --> 00:29:47,360

to search for it but there's a

801
00:29:52,870 --> 00:29:49,919
significant amount of skinwalker stuff

802
00:29:55,269 --> 00:29:52,880
on tick tock a lot bro the

803
00:29:57,029 --> 00:29:55,279
the latest one i saw yesterday and i'm

804
00:29:58,070 --> 00:29:57,039
going i'm going hunting in a couple of

805
00:29:59,590 --> 00:29:58,080
weeks so i probably shouldn't be

806
00:30:02,710 --> 00:29:59,600
watching this stuff but

807
00:30:05,029 --> 00:30:02,720
the latest one i saw was it was

808
00:30:06,950 --> 00:30:05,039
the caption was this deer does not look

809
00:30:08,389 --> 00:30:06,960
right and it was like this deer doing

810
00:30:09,669 --> 00:30:08,399
something with like its jaw because you

811
00:30:11,430 --> 00:30:09,679
know how they're able to i'm getting

812
00:30:12,950 --> 00:30:11,440
goosebumps you know how they're able to

813
00:30:15,110 --> 00:30:12,960

mimic

814

00:30:16,149 --> 00:30:15,120

something but not quite

815

00:30:16,950 --> 00:30:16,159

right

816

00:30:21,190 --> 00:30:16,960

so

817

00:30:22,870 --> 00:30:21,200

like screaming like ah you know what i

818

00:30:25,029 --> 00:30:22,880

mean like it's not

819

00:30:28,070 --> 00:30:25,039

it's not correct but they do their best

820

00:30:30,310 --> 00:30:28,080

to mimic it so it was a it was a deer

821

00:30:32,389 --> 00:30:30,320

and he i i guess it was a skin walker

822

00:30:33,830 --> 00:30:32,399

because the jaw dude the jaw kept like

823

00:30:35,830 --> 00:30:33,840

twitching down

824

00:30:37,510 --> 00:30:35,840

it was the creepiest thing and i'm like

825

00:30:39,590 --> 00:30:37,520

if i was to see something like that out

826

00:30:42,310 --> 00:30:39,600

there bro and i know

827

00:30:44,549 --> 00:30:42,320

you go out there without any cameras

828

00:30:47,510 --> 00:30:44,559

or do you do you take a gun with you at

829

00:30:51,110 --> 00:30:47,520

all no man i think that would be

830

00:30:53,190 --> 00:30:51,120

you know the dumbest thing ever um

831

00:30:55,350 --> 00:30:53,200

but that's just my opinion

832

00:30:57,110 --> 00:30:55,360

uh it doesn't mean that much i mean you

833

00:30:59,029 --> 00:30:57,120

could use a gun to protect yourself

834

00:31:01,190 --> 00:30:59,039

against something else like a mountain

835

00:31:03,190 --> 00:31:01,200

lion or a you know coyote or something

836

00:31:05,029 --> 00:31:03,200

but that's not gonna bug you

837

00:31:06,549 --> 00:31:05,039

it's never going to happen maybe that's

838

00:31:07,590 --> 00:31:06,559

not going to bug you but the skin walker

839

00:31:09,350 --> 00:31:07,600

will

840

00:31:11,110 --> 00:31:09,360

yeah that's why i'm not too big on

841

00:31:13,509 --> 00:31:11,120

weapons like maybe i'll have something

842

00:31:15,110 --> 00:31:13,519

there something small but nothing

843

00:31:16,389 --> 00:31:15,120

nothing intrusive nothing i plan on

844

00:31:18,870 --> 00:31:16,399

using and

845

00:31:19,909 --> 00:31:18,880

it's just more of protective stuff but

846

00:31:21,669 --> 00:31:19,919

anyway

847

00:31:23,590 --> 00:31:21,679

disrespectful to them if you were to

848

00:31:25,350 --> 00:31:23,600

take a gun or something like that

849

00:31:26,710 --> 00:31:25,360

no it would just make you feel extremely

850

00:31:29,029 --> 00:31:26,720

impotent when you like shoot at

851
00:31:31,110 --> 00:31:29,039
something and nothing happens to it it's

852
00:31:33,110 --> 00:31:31,120
that's the that's the narration that

853
00:31:35,110 --> 00:31:33,120
they're trying to convey so

854
00:31:36,149 --> 00:31:35,120
the very strange witchcraft tales

855
00:31:39,269 --> 00:31:36,159
themselves

856
00:31:40,789 --> 00:31:39,279
usually involve you know that

857
00:31:44,230 --> 00:31:40,799
and um

858
00:31:46,230 --> 00:31:44,240
it they maintain like uh a sociology

859
00:31:47,110 --> 00:31:46,240
like the anthropology behind it's crazy

860
00:31:54,149 --> 00:31:47,120
like

861
00:31:56,230 --> 00:31:54,159
yeah man

862
00:31:58,470 --> 00:31:56,240
it's it's like an occult you know

863
00:32:01,190 --> 00:31:58,480

homemade butter cookie for you like

864

00:32:03,909 --> 00:32:01,200

whatever is your deepest darkest desire

865

00:32:07,110 --> 00:32:03,919

type thing and that's how a lot of these

866

00:32:09,350 --> 00:32:07,120

i think in these elite also you know

867

00:32:11,190 --> 00:32:09,360

that's how they get to these levels of

868

00:32:12,950 --> 00:32:11,200

power they're just like you said it's a

869

00:32:15,509 --> 00:32:12,960

different kind of person they don't they

870

00:32:17,669 --> 00:32:15,519

don't hold back they don't

871

00:32:20,549 --> 00:32:17,679

you know they're they're on almost like

872

00:32:23,750 --> 00:32:20,559

channeling other other entities

873

00:32:25,990 --> 00:32:23,760

yeah like you've had who was it

874

00:32:28,870 --> 00:32:26,000

beyonce talk about that when she's up on

875

00:32:30,470 --> 00:32:28,880

stage she and she appears grotesque

876

00:32:31,830 --> 00:32:30,480

right there's that one picture on on the

877

00:32:33,750 --> 00:32:31,840

internet where

878

00:32:35,029 --> 00:32:33,760

like her face is all like you know

879

00:32:35,990 --> 00:32:35,039

twisted

880

00:32:38,230 --> 00:32:36,000

and i

881

00:32:41,590 --> 00:32:38,240

it goes back to what you were mentioning

882

00:32:42,630 --> 00:32:41,600

earlier these ancient mystery schools

883

00:32:43,430 --> 00:32:42,640

that

884

00:32:45,110 --> 00:32:43,440

dude

885

00:32:51,029 --> 00:32:45,120

astrology

886

00:32:54,389 --> 00:32:51,039

and there was an i believe it was an

887

00:32:56,950 --> 00:32:54,399

ancient egyptian practice of being able

888

00:32:58,789 --> 00:32:56,960

to so in the bible it says be weary of

889

00:33:01,110 --> 00:32:58,799

and i'm paraphrasing of

890

00:33:02,310 --> 00:33:01,120

idols that need to be carried right

891

00:33:03,909 --> 00:33:02,320

there's something about that in there

892

00:33:05,430 --> 00:33:03,919

where it says be careful the idols they

893

00:33:08,389 --> 00:33:05,440

need to be carried so

894

00:33:09,350 --> 00:33:08,399

what do you carry a statue right so back

895

00:33:11,669 --> 00:33:09,360

then

896

00:33:13,830 --> 00:33:11,679

they would use astrology to invoke

897

00:33:16,950 --> 00:33:13,840

certain demons into

898

00:33:19,269 --> 00:33:16,960

statues and inanimate objects and it

899

00:33:21,909 --> 00:33:19,279

goes back to the knights templar when

900

00:33:23,750 --> 00:33:21,919

the knights templar supposedly had

901
00:33:26,149 --> 00:33:23,760
the head of john the baptist and there's

902
00:33:28,789 --> 00:33:26,159
another ancient egyptian

903
00:33:30,630 --> 00:33:28,799
prophecy that says you know any

904
00:33:33,350 --> 00:33:30,640
belief that if you have the head of a

905
00:33:35,509 --> 00:33:33,360
prophet it prophesies to you

906
00:33:38,630 --> 00:33:35,519
and it's able to tell you things and we

907
00:33:40,710 --> 00:33:38,640
know that the knights templar made the

908
00:33:43,029 --> 00:33:40,720
modern day banking system right that's

909
00:33:43,909 --> 00:33:43,039
something that there are so many things

910
00:33:45,830 --> 00:33:43,919
that

911
00:33:47,990 --> 00:33:45,840
people ignore and

912
00:33:49,669 --> 00:33:48,000
for example my wife she tells me hey

913
00:33:51,669 --> 00:33:49,679

what what does history matter and i go

914

00:33:53,509 --> 00:33:51,679

you need to know the history

915

00:33:56,070 --> 00:33:53,519

because

916

00:33:57,990 --> 00:33:56,080

when i talk about king james

917

00:33:59,669 --> 00:33:58,000

there's talks of

918

00:34:02,870 --> 00:33:59,679

rosicrucian

919

00:34:05,190 --> 00:34:02,880

symbolism in the bible and i believe all

920

00:34:07,509 --> 00:34:05,200

these guys were magicians back then and

921

00:34:09,109 --> 00:34:07,519

maybe you're helping carry that intent

922

00:34:10,790 --> 00:34:09,119

that they had

923

00:34:13,430 --> 00:34:10,800

by partaking

924

00:34:15,190 --> 00:34:13,440

and reading and dedicating time and

925

00:34:16,149 --> 00:34:15,200

energy into

926
00:34:17,669 --> 00:34:16,159
these

927
00:34:18,550 --> 00:34:17,679
scriptures and it sounds messed up

928
00:34:21,589 --> 00:34:18,560
because

929
00:34:23,430 --> 00:34:21,599
if you're raised in that

930
00:34:25,190 --> 00:34:23,440
it goes against everything that you're

931
00:34:28,230 --> 00:34:25,200
taught right and when you shatter

932
00:34:30,950 --> 00:34:28,240
somebody's beliefs it's almost like this

933
00:34:33,030 --> 00:34:30,960
like their ego can't die right they they

934
00:34:34,550 --> 00:34:33,040
can't come to accept

935
00:34:37,030 --> 00:34:34,560
that that it that that could be a

936
00:34:39,030 --> 00:34:37,040
possibility like no you you're just

937
00:34:40,069 --> 00:34:39,040
another conspiracy theorist or whatever

938
00:34:42,950 --> 00:34:40,079

it's like no

939

00:34:45,750 --> 00:34:42,960

this is real stuff i 100 believe in

940

00:34:46,470 --> 00:34:45,760

magic i think that

941

00:34:47,669 --> 00:34:46,480

like

942

00:34:49,270 --> 00:34:47,679

the last thing is something one of the

943

00:34:51,190 --> 00:34:49,280

last things i said on the last episode

944

00:34:53,669 --> 00:34:51,200

we did on your show was

945

00:34:55,349 --> 00:34:53,679

the magician stage keeps getting bigger

946

00:34:57,030 --> 00:34:55,359

and bigger and bigger right the more

947

00:34:57,910 --> 00:34:57,040

resources that they have

948

00:35:00,470 --> 00:34:57,920

and

949

00:35:02,470 --> 00:35:00,480

who knows if they use these scriptures

950

00:35:03,990 --> 00:35:02,480

to hide certain symbolisms within it and

951
00:35:05,750 --> 00:35:04,000
you're just carrying that intent and

952
00:35:07,270 --> 00:35:05,760
just spreading the message

953
00:35:09,510 --> 00:35:07,280
and they just get more and more powerful

954
00:35:12,550 --> 00:35:09,520
that way i don't know dude

955
00:35:14,470 --> 00:35:12,560
no they do they have all the mechanisms

956
00:35:16,630 --> 00:35:14,480
they pretty much are like roll up

957
00:35:18,950 --> 00:35:16,640
they're almost like a rolling ai with

958
00:35:19,829 --> 00:35:18,960
all the numbers and numerology and how

959
00:35:22,069 --> 00:35:19,839
they

960
00:35:24,150 --> 00:35:22,079
and i just say this this is crazy but

961
00:35:27,030 --> 00:35:24,160
yeah you get into deep mystery schools

962
00:35:29,109 --> 00:35:27,040
and the cyclic variations and sunspot

963
00:35:31,670 --> 00:35:29,119

activity and the

964

00:35:33,349 --> 00:35:31,680

and you know they have stories of

965

00:35:35,990 --> 00:35:33,359

amazing things that

966

00:35:38,390 --> 00:35:36,000

you're not gonna get you know at a

967

00:35:40,630 --> 00:35:38,400

regular meetup and

968

00:35:42,550 --> 00:35:40,640

um all you have to do is read for

969

00:35:44,870 --> 00:35:42,560

example the kabbalah or

970

00:35:45,910 --> 00:35:44,880

various you know just read read the

971

00:35:47,829 --> 00:35:45,920

emerald

972

00:35:50,950 --> 00:35:47,839

tablets or you know

973

00:35:54,950 --> 00:35:52,950

types of uh

974

00:35:56,829 --> 00:35:54,960

interpretations of it and you can tell

975

00:36:00,390 --> 00:35:56,839

that it's a channeling of some

976
00:36:02,950 --> 00:36:00,400
sort yeah you have the herme tris tris

977
00:36:05,829 --> 00:36:02,960
magistas as well like all those

978
00:36:07,589 --> 00:36:05,839
stories about that and

979
00:36:09,270 --> 00:36:07,599
ryan you being a guy who's into crypto

980
00:36:11,030 --> 00:36:09,280
and we're talking about the ai and what

981
00:36:13,349 --> 00:36:11,040
now what are your thoughts on the

982
00:36:15,030 --> 00:36:13,359
metaverse dude wha what's next he saw

983
00:36:16,069 --> 00:36:15,040
facebook finally changed her name to

984
00:36:17,510 --> 00:36:16,079
meta

985
00:36:18,870 --> 00:36:17,520
and they're getting they're diving into

986
00:36:20,310 --> 00:36:18,880
the metaverse do you think this is going

987
00:36:21,349 --> 00:36:20,320
to be a push

988
00:36:24,230 --> 00:36:21,359

for

989

00:36:27,030 --> 00:36:24,240
something else perhaps

990

00:36:28,790 --> 00:36:27,040
at the matrix if you will right

991

00:36:30,069 --> 00:36:28,800
but elon musk talks about that we're not

992

00:36:31,829 --> 00:36:30,079
going to be able

993

00:36:33,270 --> 00:36:31,839
technology is going to get so good one

994

00:36:35,750 --> 00:36:33,280
day we're not going to be able to

995

00:36:37,750 --> 00:36:35,760
distinguish reality from

996

00:36:38,950 --> 00:36:37,760
from a video game

997

00:36:41,990 --> 00:36:38,960
that's right

998

00:36:45,349 --> 00:36:42,000
and there's you know it i think it's

999

00:36:47,510 --> 00:36:45,359
getting there and you know bitcoin btc

1000

00:36:49,109 --> 00:36:47,520
if you go into numerology that's like

1001
00:36:50,710 --> 00:36:49,119
three two two oh

1002
00:36:51,510 --> 00:36:50,720
yeah oh

1003
00:36:52,470 --> 00:36:51,520
no

1004
00:36:55,349 --> 00:36:52,480
what

1005
00:36:57,670 --> 00:36:55,359
yeah it's a disambiguation but it's it's

1006
00:36:59,910 --> 00:36:57,680
weird you know which is tied to like the

1007
00:37:01,750 --> 00:36:59,920
secret society at yale university the

1008
00:37:04,710 --> 00:37:01,760
skull and bones and there's a

1009
00:37:06,470 --> 00:37:04,720
pennsylvania route uh 322 which is an

1010
00:37:08,950 --> 00:37:06,480
east-west highway traversing

1011
00:37:11,430 --> 00:37:08,960
pennsylvania new jersey and ohio and

1012
00:37:13,109 --> 00:37:11,440
anyway the babylonian tablet uh

1013
00:37:15,109 --> 00:37:13,119

plimpton322

1014

00:37:17,270 --> 00:37:15,119

and then of course 322 the number and

1015

00:37:18,550 --> 00:37:17,280

then it gets into all these count

1016

00:37:21,430 --> 00:37:18,560

calendar

1017

00:37:24,550 --> 00:37:21,440

coincidences and you know the bodies

1018

00:37:26,950 --> 00:37:24,560

anyway very strange stuff man but i

1019

00:37:30,470 --> 00:37:26,960

think that there that's the problem with

1020

00:37:31,990 --> 00:37:30,480

these rabbit holes is they are just

1021

00:37:34,550 --> 00:37:32,000

they just get deeper and deeper so it's

1022

00:37:37,109 --> 00:37:34,560

like you go from being a conspiracy like

1023

00:37:38,950 --> 00:37:37,119

you get from a conspiracy theorist to a

1024

00:37:40,390 --> 00:37:38,960

conspiracy truest

1025

00:37:41,829 --> 00:37:40,400

when you start telling like i just told

1026

00:37:43,510 --> 00:37:41,839

my wife the other day like something

1027

00:37:44,870 --> 00:37:43,520

like oh hey watch out for the smallpox

1028

00:37:46,550 --> 00:37:44,880

thing coming out in a you know a few

1029

00:37:47,510 --> 00:37:46,560

weeks she's like what are you talking

1030

00:37:48,870 --> 00:37:47,520

about

1031

00:37:50,790 --> 00:37:48,880

and i'm like oh i'm just saying it's

1032

00:37:52,790 --> 00:37:50,800

something crazy like that comes out just

1033

00:37:56,630 --> 00:37:52,800

be aware that's more dangerous than

1034

00:37:58,710 --> 00:37:56,640

other things there you go bingo

1035

00:37:59,990 --> 00:37:58,720

we have we have the the vial that was

1036

00:38:01,270 --> 00:38:00,000

found where was that at i don't even

1037

00:38:02,550 --> 00:38:01,280

know where was that pennsylvania or

1038

00:38:04,630 --> 00:38:02,560

something like that

1039

00:38:06,870 --> 00:38:04,640

and then you had bill gates coming out

1040

00:38:09,990 --> 00:38:06,880

saying hey there's going to be another

1041

00:38:11,510 --> 00:38:10,000

pandemic even wear a smallpox outbreak

1042

00:38:12,790 --> 00:38:11,520

or something like that

1043

00:38:14,150 --> 00:38:12,800

and

1044

00:38:16,550 --> 00:38:14,160

yeah

1045

00:38:19,030 --> 00:38:16,560

what bothers me dude is that

1046

00:38:21,109 --> 00:38:19,040

they don't even hide it anymore but the

1047

00:38:22,310 --> 00:38:21,119

problem isn't that the problem is the

1048

00:38:26,150 --> 00:38:22,320

people

1049

00:38:27,750 --> 00:38:26,160

for example we can talk about

1050

00:38:30,470 --> 00:38:27,760

cal rittenhouse

1051

00:38:32,710 --> 00:38:30,480

right that craziness how

1052

00:38:34,069 --> 00:38:32,720

cool what happened happened

1053

00:38:35,190 --> 00:38:34,079

i thought he was going to be found

1054

00:38:37,990 --> 00:38:35,200

guilty because i thought they were going

1055

00:38:41,190 --> 00:38:38,000

to make an example of him right

1056

00:38:43,750 --> 00:38:41,200

turns out they had other plans

1057

00:38:45,349 --> 00:38:43,760

he wasn't found guilty as all of you may

1058

00:38:47,270 --> 00:38:45,359

know by now

1059

00:38:49,030 --> 00:38:47,280

but i've always said what are they

1060

00:38:51,270 --> 00:38:49,040

trying to

1061

00:38:53,109 --> 00:38:51,280

grab our attention away from and

1062

00:38:55,829 --> 00:38:53,119

distract us from

1063

00:38:57,430 --> 00:38:55,839

and sure enough you have the just lane

1064

00:38:59,670 --> 00:38:57,440

maxwell

1065

00:39:01,030 --> 00:38:59,680

trial starting soon supposedly right

1066

00:39:02,550 --> 00:39:01,040

because we can't

1067

00:39:04,390 --> 00:39:02,560

we don't even know

1068

00:39:06,390 --> 00:39:04,400

but why isn't that getting the media

1069

00:39:07,910 --> 00:39:06,400

coverage that it should be getting from

1070

00:39:09,829 --> 00:39:07,920

how big it was

1071

00:39:13,270 --> 00:39:09,839

but i think

1072

00:39:16,310 --> 00:39:13,280

with all these other psyops and

1073

00:39:17,430 --> 00:39:16,320

the term conspiracy theory

1074

00:39:20,390 --> 00:39:17,440

and

1075

00:39:22,069 --> 00:39:20,400

right the the the the stigma behind that

1076

00:39:23,829 --> 00:39:22,079

the dogma behind that

1077

00:39:25,750 --> 00:39:23,839

where as soon as you bring something up

1078

00:39:27,990 --> 00:39:25,760

that's

1079

00:39:30,710 --> 00:39:28,000

the vaccine passports and all this other

1080

00:39:31,589 --> 00:39:30,720

stuff in 2020 was a conspiracy theory

1081

00:39:33,510 --> 00:39:31,599

and now

1082

00:39:35,270 --> 00:39:33,520

now it's reality

1083

00:39:37,270 --> 00:39:35,280

so

1084

00:39:38,870 --> 00:39:37,280

you know you have to battle that

1085

00:39:41,109 --> 00:39:38,880

as soon as you bring something as soon

1086

00:39:43,030 --> 00:39:41,119

as you bring up an idea that's not

1087

00:39:44,630 --> 00:39:43,040

mainstream or all that's impossible

1088

00:39:47,030 --> 00:39:44,640

people just call oh you're just a

1089

00:39:48,790 --> 00:39:47,040

conspiracy theory and like oh i just

1090

00:39:50,230 --> 00:39:48,800

you know what i mean like let's fake

1091

00:39:51,670 --> 00:39:50,240

your fake news cueing on but you have

1092

00:39:53,349 --> 00:39:51,680

these psyops that come out that

1093

00:39:54,630 --> 00:39:53,359

discredit

1094

00:39:57,829 --> 00:39:54,640

you know quote-unquote conspiracy

1095

00:39:59,190 --> 00:39:57,839

theorists like i mean i consider myself

1096

00:40:01,750 --> 00:39:59,200

i don't call it conspiracy theory i

1097

00:40:02,950 --> 00:40:01,760

consider it alternative thought i like

1098

00:40:05,829 --> 00:40:02,960

to think of it

1099

00:40:09,349 --> 00:40:05,839

in that terms because

1100

00:40:12,069 --> 00:40:09,359

again i i i keep the books open for any

1101
00:40:13,910 --> 00:40:12,079
possibility that can happen at any given

1102
00:40:15,829 --> 00:40:13,920
point and i reserve the right to change

1103
00:40:17,430 --> 00:40:15,839
my mind whenever you know what i mean

1104
00:40:18,790 --> 00:40:17,440
i agree 100

1105
00:40:20,790 --> 00:40:18,800
and the

1106
00:40:23,190 --> 00:40:20,800
the conspiracy

1107
00:40:24,950 --> 00:40:23,200
only you know if you

1108
00:40:27,829 --> 00:40:24,960
like look up the latin word it's just

1109
00:40:29,990 --> 00:40:27,839
conspiracy means to breathe with another

1110
00:40:31,109 --> 00:40:30,000
or to like be in close proximity so it's

1111
00:40:33,750 --> 00:40:31,119
basically

1112
00:40:36,309 --> 00:40:33,760
that two people conspire or like

1113
00:40:38,550 --> 00:40:36,319

breathe the same breathe the same error

1114

00:40:40,230 --> 00:40:38,560

yeah it's insane dude

1115

00:40:42,309 --> 00:40:40,240

that's all it is like they just breathe

1116

00:40:44,550 --> 00:40:42,319

the same air that's all it means which

1117

00:40:46,790 --> 00:40:44,560

is like oh i breathe the same air as you

1118

00:40:49,670 --> 00:40:46,800

what the hell does that mean and then

1119

00:40:51,349 --> 00:40:49,680

get into genesis 3 2 2 if you really

1120

00:40:53,109 --> 00:40:51,359

want to i'm dude i'm such a nerd when it

1121

00:40:55,990 --> 00:40:53,119

comes to this stuff i buy all the old

1122

00:40:57,430 --> 00:40:56,000

stuff like the relics and stuff online

1123

00:41:00,230 --> 00:40:57,440

that i can get

1124

00:41:02,230 --> 00:41:00,240

but anyway like i'm all about their like

1125

00:41:04,550 --> 00:41:02,240

jewelry and like the weird pins from

1126
00:41:07,430 --> 00:41:04,560
yale and but anyway you go to genesis

1127
00:41:09,589 --> 00:41:07,440
322 and it's like and the lord thy god

1128
00:41:12,309 --> 00:41:09,599
said behold man

1129
00:41:15,190 --> 00:41:12,319
is become as one of us

1130
00:41:17,990 --> 00:41:15,200
to know good and evil and now lest he

1131
00:41:21,270 --> 00:41:18,000
put forth his hand and take also of the

1132
00:41:22,870 --> 00:41:21,280
tree of life and eat and live forever

1133
00:41:25,109 --> 00:41:22,880
what

1134
00:41:27,750 --> 00:41:25,119
that's heavy dude and in genesis where

1135
00:41:29,910 --> 00:41:27,760
it says the i think it was the gods were

1136
00:41:32,230 --> 00:41:29,920
in the earth and now you have all these

1137
00:41:34,630 --> 00:41:32,240
studies coming out that supposedly

1138
00:41:37,430 --> 00:41:34,640

yeah there might be

1139

00:41:39,270 --> 00:41:37,440

another world within our world right

1140

00:41:41,190 --> 00:41:39,280

this goes backwards

1141

00:41:43,190 --> 00:41:41,200

and then you get haley's comment and

1142

00:41:46,069 --> 00:41:43,200

then you get the the gods like you said

1143

00:41:47,990 --> 00:41:46,079

with the s and also you have the elohim

1144

00:41:49,349 --> 00:41:48,000

which is like there's a hierarchy of

1145

00:41:52,630 --> 00:41:49,359

these gods and they're all working

1146

00:41:54,069 --> 00:41:52,640

together like it's like what

1147

00:41:57,910 --> 00:41:54,079

yeah

1148

00:42:00,390 --> 00:41:57,920

and when you bring that stuff up so so

1149

00:42:02,390 --> 00:42:00,400

the whole thing behind scriptures

1150

00:42:03,589 --> 00:42:02,400

it's always up for interpretation right

1151

00:42:05,510 --> 00:42:03,599

it's always

1152

00:42:08,950 --> 00:42:05,520

the symbolism behind it and all this

1153

00:42:11,349 --> 00:42:08,960

stuff when you bring stuff up to that in

1154

00:42:14,390 --> 00:42:11,359

the church right

1155

00:42:17,510 --> 00:42:14,400

you are what ruled the heretic you're

1156

00:42:19,510 --> 00:42:17,520

you're discredited you're exiled you're

1157

00:42:22,230 --> 00:42:19,520

you're shunned you're you're you're

1158

00:42:24,150 --> 00:42:22,240

shamed whatever it is when you and it's

1159

00:42:26,230 --> 00:42:24,160

right there and literally black and

1160

00:42:27,829 --> 00:42:26,240

white it's right there what does it mean

1161

00:42:29,670 --> 00:42:27,839

oh it just

1162

00:42:31,109 --> 00:42:29,680

it's just the wording the way that they

1163

00:42:32,950 --> 00:42:31,119

did it that one day you know what i mean

1164

00:42:34,390 --> 00:42:32,960

it's like no dude there's something

1165

00:42:35,109 --> 00:42:34,400

behind that

1166

00:42:36,390 --> 00:42:35,119

yeah

1167

00:42:38,710 --> 00:42:36,400

that's one of the things that's always

1168

00:42:41,510 --> 00:42:38,720

fascinated me both like gods

1169

00:42:43,430 --> 00:42:41,520

have become one of us it's like wait

1170

00:42:45,710 --> 00:42:43,440

what what

1171

00:42:47,910 --> 00:42:45,720

it's it's so like

1172

00:42:50,069 --> 00:42:47,920

extraterrestrial almost in nature or

1173

00:42:52,550 --> 00:42:50,079

something it's like and it's in genesis

1174

00:42:55,270 --> 00:42:52,560

it's in skull and bones you know george

1175

00:42:57,109 --> 00:42:55,280

bush was a anyway the serpent the cia

1176

00:42:59,589 --> 00:42:57,119

they all use the 322 they're heavily

1177

00:43:01,670 --> 00:42:59,599

related to each other they all

1178

00:43:04,790 --> 00:43:01,680

you know that i mean basically skull and

1179

00:43:08,230 --> 00:43:04,800

bones ran the cia for a while and then

1180

00:43:10,870 --> 00:43:08,240

um it it is just it's very cool that and

1181

00:43:13,510 --> 00:43:10,880

i mean and you get into the

1182

00:43:14,950 --> 00:43:13,520

the whole bible thing and then you start

1183

00:43:16,550 --> 00:43:14,960

looking at like the books of the bible

1184

00:43:18,309 --> 00:43:16,560

that weren't included like you can tell

1185

00:43:19,829 --> 00:43:18,319

it's a watered-down version

1186

00:43:20,870 --> 00:43:19,839

and then you start looking like hey i

1187

00:43:22,390 --> 00:43:20,880

want to read the whole thing this

1188

00:43:23,829 --> 00:43:22,400

there's something to this like i want to

1189

00:43:25,430 --> 00:43:23,839

look under the hood

1190

00:43:27,670 --> 00:43:25,440

and all of a sudden you start reading

1191

00:43:30,069 --> 00:43:27,680

about like this dark

1192

00:43:30,870 --> 00:43:30,079

witchcraft taking place in the deserts

1193

00:43:33,670 --> 00:43:30,880

and

1194

00:43:35,750 --> 00:43:33,680

like you're just like whoa dude like

1195

00:43:37,190 --> 00:43:35,760

yeah all you know the books of

1196

00:43:39,030 --> 00:43:37,200

it's just crazy the books of the bible

1197

00:43:41,430 --> 00:43:39,040

that are not in it it's like

1198

00:43:42,470 --> 00:43:41,440

they're all there's a reason the vatican

1199

00:43:45,430 --> 00:43:42,480

vault

1200

00:43:47,349 --> 00:43:45,440

is more secure than like the world trade

1201
00:43:49,349 --> 00:43:47,359
centers you know

1202
00:43:52,230 --> 00:43:49,359
it goes back to what you're saying like

1203
00:43:54,550 --> 00:43:52,240
the druids and all this stuff and

1204
00:43:59,109 --> 00:43:54,560
one of my favorite

1205
00:44:01,670 --> 00:43:59,119
i like non-canonical works right the

1206
00:44:03,910 --> 00:44:01,680
apocrypha and you have the the dead sea

1207
00:44:05,589 --> 00:44:03,920
scrolls the nakamati library and i

1208
00:44:08,870 --> 00:44:05,599
believe it was in the

1209
00:44:11,430 --> 00:44:08,880
dead sea scrolls one of those

1210
00:44:15,109 --> 00:44:11,440
have you ever read the gospel of judas

1211
00:44:16,550 --> 00:44:15,119
it's insane dude or they they're all ins

1212
00:44:19,829 --> 00:44:16,560
and the craziness

1213
00:44:20,950 --> 00:44:19,839

that these things

1214

00:44:23,589 --> 00:44:20,960

were written

1215

00:44:24,870 --> 00:44:23,599

and stuffed away in like walls and stuff

1216

00:44:26,950 --> 00:44:24,880

and like

1217

00:44:29,430 --> 00:44:26,960

trenches and

1218

00:44:31,109 --> 00:44:29,440

like it's crazy on all this papyrus you

1219

00:44:33,589 --> 00:44:31,119

know they must have just assumed this is

1220

00:44:34,950 --> 00:44:33,599

just i'll just hide these ramblings

1221

00:44:37,990 --> 00:44:34,960

talking about this you know and it's

1222

00:44:40,470 --> 00:44:38,000

like no it was like a huge thing

1223

00:44:41,750 --> 00:44:40,480

a big project there was like this

1224

00:44:45,270 --> 00:44:41,760

massive

1225

00:44:48,150 --> 00:44:45,280

uh very much underground again mystery

1226

00:44:50,390 --> 00:44:48,160

school movement type of a thing which is

1227

00:44:52,550 --> 00:44:50,400

you know now we call it the bible

1228

00:44:54,150 --> 00:44:52,560

but it's almost you know like what's

1229

00:44:57,109 --> 00:44:54,160

trickled out

1230

00:44:59,270 --> 00:44:57,119

of the real information pool

1231

00:45:00,870 --> 00:44:59,280

one of my favorite ones is

1232

00:45:02,790 --> 00:45:00,880

so you know how

1233

00:45:03,670 --> 00:45:02,800

judas

1234

00:45:05,670 --> 00:45:03,680

kissed

1235

00:45:09,589 --> 00:45:05,680

jesus right to identify him so they

1236

00:45:11,829 --> 00:45:09,599

could crucify him so in this particular

1237

00:45:14,390 --> 00:45:11,839

story if you will

1238

00:45:17,190 --> 00:45:14,400

the reason that judas kissed jesus was

1239

00:45:22,309 --> 00:45:19,190

he wanted to be able to identify him

1240

00:45:25,270 --> 00:45:22,319

because jesus was able to shape-shift

1241

00:45:27,190 --> 00:45:25,280

and if he would have taken another form

1242

00:45:30,150 --> 00:45:27,200

during this time

1243

00:45:31,349 --> 00:45:30,160

he want he was to identify him by

1244

00:45:32,390 --> 00:45:31,359

kissing him

1245

00:45:35,670 --> 00:45:32,400

so

1246

00:45:37,109 --> 00:45:35,680

you have a uh agnostic shape-shifting

1247

00:45:38,069 --> 00:45:37,119

jesus

1248

00:45:40,069 --> 00:45:38,079

that

1249

00:45:42,230 --> 00:45:40,079

judas had to kiss because in case he's

1250

00:45:43,910 --> 00:45:42,240

shape-shifted into some other

1251

00:45:45,750 --> 00:45:43,920

person or what you know what i mean so

1252

00:45:47,589 --> 00:45:45,760

it's like these crazy stories and you go

1253

00:45:49,510 --> 00:45:47,599

wait what

1254

00:45:51,030 --> 00:45:49,520

and i've brought this up to people who

1255

00:45:53,349 --> 00:45:51,040

are in the church that and they they

1256

00:45:55,430 --> 00:45:53,359

flip do they flip a switch man they just

1257

00:45:56,870 --> 00:45:55,440

dude they flip out you start talking

1258

00:45:58,309 --> 00:45:56,880

about necromancy and they're like what

1259

00:45:59,190 --> 00:45:58,319

are you talking about that's blasphemous

1260

00:46:00,550 --> 00:45:59,200

and it's like well that's kind of the

1261

00:46:02,470 --> 00:46:00,560

whole story

1262

00:46:03,589 --> 00:46:02,480

like death doesn't even bother me comes

1263

00:46:07,190 --> 00:46:03,599

back

1264

00:46:07,990 --> 00:46:07,200

what's up everybody i told you i'd be

1265

00:46:10,870 --> 00:46:08,000

back

1266

00:46:13,190 --> 00:46:10,880

it's like what i told you ryan if if we

1267

00:46:15,910 --> 00:46:13,200

were to do that today

1268

00:46:18,870 --> 00:46:15,920

100 you're dealing with with the dark

1269

00:46:21,190 --> 00:46:18,880

arts 100 if you were to hey i died hey

1270

00:46:23,030 --> 00:46:21,200

three days ago i'm back though but keep

1271

00:46:24,550 --> 00:46:23,040

an eye on right keep an eye on the hole

1272

00:46:26,230 --> 00:46:24,560

that they stuck me in because i'll be

1273

00:46:29,190 --> 00:46:26,240

back in three days and i'll move that

1274

00:46:33,829 --> 00:46:29,200

rock like what the hell

1275

00:46:39,589 --> 00:46:36,230

yeah so again i mean we're we're

1276

00:46:41,190 --> 00:46:39,599

programmed to believe

1277

00:46:43,829 --> 00:46:41,200

outlandish things but then when you

1278

00:46:45,990 --> 00:46:43,839

bring up these outlandish ideas no no no

1279

00:46:47,829 --> 00:46:46,000

no no no no you can't say that you know

1280

00:46:49,670 --> 00:46:47,839

what i mean like it's it's it's a

1281

00:46:52,069 --> 00:46:49,680

paradox dude i've always thought about

1282

00:46:54,470 --> 00:46:52,079

that's a freaking paradox oh do i think

1283

00:46:55,990 --> 00:46:54,480

it's a coincidence that all of the top

1284

00:46:58,710 --> 00:46:56,000

financiers

1285

00:47:02,630 --> 00:46:58,720

and the majority of what do they call it

1286

00:47:05,270 --> 00:47:02,640

the money producing money creating class

1287

00:47:07,589 --> 00:47:05,280

all seem to have an affinity for these

1288

00:47:08,870 --> 00:47:07,599

ancient religions you know in whatever

1289

00:47:11,910 --> 00:47:08,880

way shape or form it's something they

1290

00:47:16,230 --> 00:47:14,550

yeah like michael bloomberg building

1291

00:47:19,589 --> 00:47:16,240

the most the the world's most

1292

00:47:21,430 --> 00:47:19,599

sophisticated building on an old

1293

00:47:25,750 --> 00:47:21,440

mythraque temple

1294

00:47:27,829 --> 00:47:25,760

and supposedly they're in that building

1295

00:47:29,510 --> 00:47:27,839

it monitors your it monitors your blood

1296

00:47:31,109 --> 00:47:29,520

sugar and if you're low on sugar

1297

00:47:33,349 --> 00:47:31,119

whatever they'll send in a little robot

1298

00:47:35,349 --> 00:47:33,359

to bring you food or if you're if you're

1299

00:47:38,790 --> 00:47:35,359

too cold you know it'll warm the room

1300

00:47:41,829 --> 00:47:38,800

some crazy stuff on an old methodic

1301
00:47:43,510 --> 00:47:41,839
temple please tell me

1302
00:47:45,910 --> 00:47:43,520
what the

1303
00:47:47,349 --> 00:47:45,920
purpose of that is please please tell me

1304
00:47:49,270 --> 00:47:47,359
you know what i mean like i brought up

1305
00:47:51,829 --> 00:47:49,280
king james please tell me the purpose of

1306
00:47:54,790 --> 00:47:51,839
king james

1307
00:47:57,230 --> 00:47:54,800
with the witches and writing

1308
00:47:58,390 --> 00:47:57,240
a three book dialogue on it right to

1309
00:48:00,950 --> 00:47:58,400
[Music]

1310
00:48:02,710 --> 00:48:00,960
enlighten the public about these sort of

1311
00:48:04,790 --> 00:48:02,720
things he talked about necromancy he

1312
00:48:07,190 --> 00:48:04,800
talked about witches talked about

1313
00:48:09,109 --> 00:48:07,200

werewolves right like all this crazy

1314

00:48:11,750 --> 00:48:09,119

stuff that you go wait a minute

1315

00:48:13,910 --> 00:48:11,760

right and and let's not forget to

1316

00:48:16,950 --> 00:48:13,920

mention that in a lot of these ancient

1317

00:48:19,829 --> 00:48:16,960

scriptures it talks about not practicing

1318

00:48:22,309 --> 00:48:19,839

necromancy and the reason being because

1319

00:48:24,150 --> 00:48:22,319

people were able to do it

1320

00:48:26,150 --> 00:48:24,160

people were able that's like when you

1321

00:48:27,030 --> 00:48:26,160

see a stupid sign somewhere that says

1322

00:48:29,270 --> 00:48:27,040

hey

1323

00:48:30,950 --> 00:48:29,280

wrong way or you know watch out for

1324

00:48:34,069 --> 00:48:30,960

someone so it's because somebody try to

1325

00:48:36,069 --> 00:48:34,079

do exactly what that sign says not to do

1326

00:48:37,670 --> 00:48:36,079

you know what i mean it tells you hey

1327

00:48:39,270 --> 00:48:37,680

don't walk the square don't touch this

1328

00:48:41,190 --> 00:48:39,280

because people have already tried it so

1329

00:48:43,750 --> 00:48:41,200

in these ancient scriptures when it says

1330

00:48:47,349 --> 00:48:43,760

don't do x y and z it's because

1331

00:48:49,109 --> 00:48:47,359

the people were probably doing x y and z

1332

00:48:52,390 --> 00:48:49,119

and you can't

1333

00:48:55,750 --> 00:48:52,400

you can't right they they've they've

1334

00:48:57,750 --> 00:48:55,760

overthrown the humanism movement where

1335

00:48:58,870 --> 00:48:57,760

we are our own gods we have our own

1336

00:49:00,630 --> 00:48:58,880

power

1337

00:49:02,549 --> 00:49:00,640

and all everything needs to be a

1338

00:49:05,109 --> 00:49:02,559

brokered experience so when it comes to

1339

00:49:07,750 --> 00:49:05,119

the church you need to go through us

1340

00:49:10,150 --> 00:49:07,760

and through us only and we will help you

1341

00:49:12,230 --> 00:49:10,160

achieve divinity but at the same time

1342

00:49:13,990 --> 00:49:12,240

you gotta pay us your cut

1343

00:49:16,710 --> 00:49:14,000

we're gonna take ten percent of whatever

1344

00:49:19,430 --> 00:49:16,720

you make and it's a business at the end

1345

00:49:21,670 --> 00:49:19,440

of the day but people play right

1346

00:49:23,670 --> 00:49:21,680

into it every

1347

00:49:25,670 --> 00:49:23,680

single time and that's what they've done

1348

00:49:29,109 --> 00:49:25,680

since the beginning of time

1349

00:49:31,910 --> 00:49:29,119

and we see it everywhere this divide and

1350

00:49:32,950 --> 00:49:31,920

conquer mentality and tactic that's been

1351
00:49:34,470 --> 00:49:32,960
used

1352
00:49:37,510 --> 00:49:34,480
forever now

1353
00:49:39,109 --> 00:49:37,520
and people play into it right we worship

1354
00:49:42,150 --> 00:49:39,119
these idols

1355
00:49:44,710 --> 00:49:42,160
that that these politicians

1356
00:49:47,349 --> 00:49:44,720
right these political parties

1357
00:49:50,069 --> 00:49:47,359
we worship these people

1358
00:49:52,069 --> 00:49:50,079
for what for nothing just for division

1359
00:49:53,510 --> 00:49:52,079
that's all it causes division you know

1360
00:49:55,270 --> 00:49:53,520
what i mean and at the end of the day

1361
00:49:56,710 --> 00:49:55,280
we're just

1362
00:49:58,230 --> 00:49:56,720
thoughts

1363
00:50:01,030 --> 00:49:58,240

fighting with one another that's all we

1364

00:50:02,950 --> 00:50:01,040

are and my ideas versus your ideas and

1365

00:50:04,710 --> 00:50:02,960

they're beasts though these divisions

1366

00:50:07,270 --> 00:50:04,720

are beasts like quite literally you

1367

00:50:09,510 --> 00:50:07,280

start you know the you talk to the

1368

00:50:12,870 --> 00:50:09,520

the media or the people at the heads of

1369

00:50:15,829 --> 00:50:12,880

the largest companies aka the same place

1370

00:50:17,430 --> 00:50:15,839

666 rockefeller center

1371

00:50:20,470 --> 00:50:17,440

and wait what

1372

00:50:22,309 --> 00:50:20,480

yeah yeah man no dude a place built on

1373

00:50:23,829 --> 00:50:22,319

the great depression when nobody had

1374

00:50:25,270 --> 00:50:23,839

money they built it right out you know

1375

00:50:27,349 --> 00:50:25,280

in the center punch of the great

1376

00:50:29,430 --> 00:50:27,359

depression right in the ravages of it

1377

00:50:31,109 --> 00:50:29,440

like people were like what you you just

1378

00:50:32,230 --> 00:50:31,119

see this tower

1379

00:50:34,950 --> 00:50:32,240

get built

1380

00:50:37,109 --> 00:50:34,960

and tower you seen the you seen the the

1381

00:50:38,630 --> 00:50:37,119

ministry that built the

1382

00:50:40,230 --> 00:50:38,640

replica of noah's ark now they're going

1383

00:50:41,270 --> 00:50:40,240

to build the tower of babel speaking of

1384

00:50:44,470 --> 00:50:41,280

towers

1385

00:50:45,910 --> 00:50:44,480

oh my gosh that's crazy man yeah

1386

00:50:47,510 --> 00:50:45,920

but yeah it's one of those things like

1387

00:50:49,349 --> 00:50:47,520

you know you those people are laughing

1388

00:50:51,109 --> 00:50:49,359

it off the media and the people that are

1389

00:50:54,230 --> 00:50:51,119

in charge of things and

1390

00:50:57,030 --> 00:50:54,240

they are you know quite literally there

1391

00:51:00,069 --> 00:50:57,040

at the point of you know

1392

00:51:01,910 --> 00:51:00,079

uh you know it's it's difficult to

1393

00:51:04,630 --> 00:51:01,920

you know it's easy for them to blow it

1394

00:51:06,870 --> 00:51:04,640

off when they assume the role so

1395

00:51:08,870 --> 00:51:06,880

perfectly

1396

00:51:10,790 --> 00:51:08,880

well this is a real place six six six

1397

00:51:14,390 --> 00:51:10,800

fifth avenue in new york city it's owned

1398

00:51:16,710 --> 00:51:14,400

by the kushners yeah man it's crazy

1399

00:51:18,470 --> 00:51:16,720

dude you always every time i do a show

1400

00:51:20,390 --> 00:51:18,480

you always bring up these little nuggets

1401
00:51:22,390 --> 00:51:20,400
of of just

1402
00:51:24,630 --> 00:51:22,400
things that you come up with i'm like

1403
00:51:26,710 --> 00:51:24,640
wait a minute what like if we use

1404
00:51:28,549 --> 00:51:26,720
bitcoin are we ushering in the new world

1405
00:51:31,510 --> 00:51:28,559
order or is it like what they said in

1406
00:51:32,630 --> 00:51:31,520
revelation right this this

1407
00:51:34,390 --> 00:51:32,640
the chips that they're gonna they're

1408
00:51:37,270 --> 00:51:34,400
gonna mark us with the the the mark of

1409
00:51:39,430 --> 00:51:37,280
the b666 but instead it'll be what btc

1410
00:51:41,430 --> 00:51:39,440
or something i don't know dude yeah man

1411
00:51:43,589 --> 00:51:41,440
it could be because you know they're

1412
00:51:44,870 --> 00:51:43,599
basically you're basically conjuring

1413
00:51:47,990 --> 00:51:44,880

this

1414

00:51:51,270 --> 00:51:48,000

invisible false money that is

1415

00:51:52,150 --> 00:51:51,280

moving at much more rapid rates than you

1416

00:51:54,470 --> 00:51:52,160

know

1417

00:51:56,309 --> 00:51:54,480

morningstar coinbase or any of these

1418

00:52:00,470 --> 00:51:56,319

places can keep up with

1419

00:52:02,230 --> 00:52:00,480

and um you know it's it's it's insanity

1420

00:52:04,630 --> 00:52:02,240

and uh

1421

00:52:07,670 --> 00:52:04,640

i don't know man it's like it

1422

00:52:10,230 --> 00:52:07,680

it's it's a very strange

1423

00:52:12,069 --> 00:52:10,240

it it would be the practice and strategy

1424

00:52:13,750 --> 00:52:12,079

of the banksters this is my and of

1425

00:52:14,790 --> 00:52:13,760

course the guy that's made it you know

1426

00:52:17,270 --> 00:52:14,800

satori

1427

00:52:18,870 --> 00:52:17,280

where is he no he doesn't exist again

1428

00:52:21,510 --> 00:52:18,880

that missing point at the top of the

1429

00:52:22,950 --> 00:52:21,520

pyramid like we were just discussing you

1430

00:52:25,190 --> 00:52:22,960

know they're going

1431

00:52:25,990 --> 00:52:25,200

whoever is in control is going to deny

1432

00:52:27,190 --> 00:52:26,000

it

1433

00:52:30,309 --> 00:52:27,200

and

1434

00:52:31,430 --> 00:52:30,319

it's um or they are like you said quite

1435

00:52:34,150 --> 00:52:31,440

literally

1436

00:52:35,990 --> 00:52:34,160

invoking entities

1437

00:52:37,270 --> 00:52:36,000

above them that don't exist from the

1438

00:52:39,190 --> 00:52:37,280

ether

1439

00:52:40,470 --> 00:52:39,200

within you know the firmament and

1440

00:52:44,549 --> 00:52:40,480

getting

1441

00:52:48,069 --> 00:52:44,559

said and just being able to channel

1442

00:52:49,910 --> 00:52:48,079

these perfect astrological charts of

1443

00:52:52,069 --> 00:52:49,920

economic depressions and like this is

1444

00:52:54,390 --> 00:52:52,079

what these families have with these

1445

00:52:57,990 --> 00:52:54,400

with these temples or these institutions

1446

00:53:00,069 --> 00:52:58,000

like 666 rockefeller or 666 fifth avenue

1447

00:53:01,750 --> 00:53:00,079

it's it takes up an entire it's so

1448

00:53:04,630 --> 00:53:01,760

crucial to the area

1449

00:53:06,870 --> 00:53:04,640

it's operations and stuff but yeah man

1450

00:53:09,190 --> 00:53:06,880

from physics and energy you know like

1451
00:53:10,390 --> 00:53:09,200
way where they are placing

1452
00:53:17,109 --> 00:53:10,400
these

1453
00:53:19,750 --> 00:53:17,119
things strategically

1454
00:53:21,190 --> 00:53:19,760
and creating and issuing issuing power

1455
00:53:23,190 --> 00:53:21,200
to the state

1456
00:53:26,390 --> 00:53:23,200
which they then can you know take a

1457
00:53:29,030 --> 00:53:26,400
percentage of at each

1458
00:53:30,470 --> 00:53:29,040
time it's used and i i think they could

1459
00:53:33,190 --> 00:53:30,480
just freeze your accounts and you just

1460
00:53:36,150 --> 00:53:33,200
be butt out you'll just be done

1461
00:53:38,309 --> 00:53:36,160
yeah and it's it's

1462
00:53:40,069 --> 00:53:38,319
it's disgusting like the newest law they

1463
00:53:43,030 --> 00:53:40,079

wanted to pass

1464

00:53:45,190 --> 00:53:43,040

monitoring your bank account for

1465

00:53:47,510 --> 00:53:45,200

transactions of six hundred dollars or

1466

00:53:49,990 --> 00:53:47,520

more yeah right every transaction that

1467

00:53:51,829 --> 00:53:50,000

came in hey they can ping you to

1468

00:53:53,750 --> 00:53:51,839

the irs do you have anything on the irs

1469

00:53:56,230 --> 00:53:53,760

pro what does irs stand for is that like

1470

00:53:58,950 --> 00:53:56,240

666 in democracy or something like that

1471

00:54:02,069 --> 00:53:58,960

well it's it's interesting because i

1472

00:54:04,390 --> 00:54:02,079

it's not entirely covered and that's the

1473

00:54:05,990 --> 00:54:04,400

problem is it's not entirely covered in

1474

00:54:08,230 --> 00:54:06,000

some of the

1475

00:54:11,109 --> 00:54:08,240

it's best to pay your taxes but the way

1476

00:54:14,390 --> 00:54:11,119

the states and the federal tax you it's

1477

00:54:16,230 --> 00:54:14,400

not necessarily covered in you know the

1478

00:54:17,510 --> 00:54:16,240

original documents that founded the

1479

00:54:20,309 --> 00:54:17,520

country and

1480

00:54:21,589 --> 00:54:20,319

goes against some of it's it's it gets

1481

00:54:22,390 --> 00:54:21,599

sticky

1482

00:54:24,150 --> 00:54:22,400

so

1483

00:54:25,750 --> 00:54:24,160

you know it kind of came about right

1484

00:54:27,829 --> 00:54:25,760

during this same time

1485

00:54:30,470 --> 00:54:27,839

you know when you didn't have to pay tax

1486

00:54:32,710 --> 00:54:30,480

before this huge depression where the

1487

00:54:35,190 --> 00:54:32,720

banks just took your [\h__\h] money oops

1488

00:54:36,710 --> 00:54:35,200

did i say that they just took it

1489

00:54:37,829 --> 00:54:36,720

they just took it like you'd go down to

1490

00:54:39,349 --> 00:54:37,839

the bank and they'd be like we're out of

1491

00:54:40,390 --> 00:54:39,359

business and they're like well what does

1492

00:54:42,630 --> 00:54:40,400

that mean and they're like we're out of

1493

00:54:43,589 --> 00:54:42,640

money

1494

00:54:47,990 --> 00:54:43,599

but

1495

00:54:50,829 --> 00:54:48,000

and i've talked about this before

1496

00:54:54,309 --> 00:54:50,839

doesn't it show you

1497

00:54:55,349 --> 00:54:54,319

the amount of power

1498

00:54:57,430 --> 00:54:55,359

and

1499

00:54:59,430 --> 00:54:57,440

dare i say intention

1500

00:55:02,230 --> 00:54:59,440

behind

1501
00:55:04,230 --> 00:55:02,240
this thing that we we give so much power

1502
00:55:05,349 --> 00:55:04,240
to it and it's it's empty symbols

1503
00:55:07,589 --> 00:55:05,359
because

1504
00:55:09,510 --> 00:55:07,599
every single day that goes by

1505
00:55:18,390 --> 00:55:09,520
and

1506
00:55:20,710 --> 00:55:18,400
able to break an idea down

1507
00:55:21,910 --> 00:55:20,720
to him to present him

1508
00:55:23,670 --> 00:55:21,920
you know how they you know kids ask

1509
00:55:25,109 --> 00:55:23,680
questions and they go you know why are

1510
00:55:27,349 --> 00:55:25,119
you working

1511
00:55:29,670 --> 00:55:27,359
if you're able to break it down

1512
00:55:31,349 --> 00:55:29,680
and tell a three-year-old why you're

1513
00:55:33,270 --> 00:55:31,359

working and you really

1514

00:55:35,190 --> 00:55:33,280

sit there and listen you go this is the

1515

00:55:37,910 --> 00:55:35,200

dumbest thing ever i'm working every

1516

00:55:39,990 --> 00:55:37,920

single days putting hours in

1517

00:55:42,950 --> 00:55:40,000

to earn

1518

00:55:45,750 --> 00:55:42,960

pieces of paper that

1519

00:55:50,309 --> 00:55:45,760

they can just print more and more of

1520

00:55:52,950 --> 00:55:50,319

unlimited supply to feed into this

1521

00:55:54,470 --> 00:55:52,960

machine of bs

1522

00:55:56,069 --> 00:55:54,480

right because you need

1523

00:55:58,470 --> 00:55:56,079

this paper

1524

00:56:00,870 --> 00:55:58,480

to do anything in life if you want to go

1525

00:56:02,069 --> 00:56:00,880

do something with your family

1526

00:56:03,270 --> 00:56:02,079

either pay with a credit card or pay

1527

00:56:04,549 --> 00:56:03,280

with cash

1528

00:56:06,390 --> 00:56:04,559

but

1529

00:56:08,470 --> 00:56:06,400

where do we draw the line what if we all

1530

00:56:10,069 --> 00:56:08,480

came together because back then dude

1531

00:56:11,990 --> 00:56:10,079

back then everybody bartered with one

1532

00:56:15,430 --> 00:56:12,000

another right there was no cash there

1533

00:56:17,750 --> 00:56:15,440

was no use there was no currency it was

1534

00:56:20,150 --> 00:56:17,760

hey i'll give you two chickens for your

1535

00:56:21,990 --> 00:56:20,160

goat or something like that right

1536

00:56:23,910 --> 00:56:22,000

but we're at this point where we give

1537

00:56:25,910 --> 00:56:23,920

some we've given so much money to this

1538

00:56:27,349 --> 00:56:25,920

fake thing

1539

00:56:29,270 --> 00:56:27,359

all for nothing dude you know what i

1540

00:56:30,870 --> 00:56:29,280

mean like it blows my mind that we're

1541

00:56:33,589 --> 00:56:30,880

here at this point

1542

00:56:34,710 --> 00:56:33,599

as a humanity that that

1543

00:56:36,950 --> 00:56:34,720

and it's

1544

00:56:39,349 --> 00:56:36,960

got to do with the effect of hierarchy

1545

00:56:41,430 --> 00:56:39,359

too on the psyche of of

1546

00:56:43,990 --> 00:56:41,440

the psychological effect of hierarchy

1547

00:56:45,430 --> 00:56:44,000

and manly p hall talks about this a lot

1548

00:56:47,510 --> 00:56:45,440

where

1549

00:56:49,589 --> 00:56:47,520

it's like the the prison experiment they

1550

00:56:51,030 --> 00:56:49,599

flip the guards with the with the

1551

00:56:53,270 --> 00:56:51,040

prisoners and the prisoners with the

1552

00:56:55,430 --> 00:56:53,280

guards right what ends up happening when

1553

00:56:57,270 --> 00:56:55,440

they as soon as they put on that suit

1554

00:57:00,710 --> 00:56:57,280

they feel a certain type of way it

1555

00:57:01,990 --> 00:57:00,720

affects them on a deeper level it's like

1556

00:57:04,230 --> 00:57:02,000

the movie

1557

00:57:06,710 --> 00:57:04,240

with them we split where he's able his

1558

00:57:07,829 --> 00:57:06,720

personalities are able to alter his like

1559

00:57:09,190 --> 00:57:07,839

genetic

1560

00:57:11,430 --> 00:57:09,200

his body

1561

00:57:13,270 --> 00:57:11,440

right it almost has that same effect on

1562

00:57:14,789 --> 00:57:13,280

people with this hierarchy of oh i got

1563

00:57:17,030 --> 00:57:14,799

more money than you or you got more

1564

00:57:18,710 --> 00:57:17,040

money than right it's like this sick

1565

00:57:19,910 --> 00:57:18,720

thing and you see it bro you see it

1566

00:57:22,069 --> 00:57:19,920

where people treat other people

1567

00:57:23,190 --> 00:57:22,079

differently right the homeless people on

1568

00:57:25,109 --> 00:57:23,200

the street you know that they're

1569

00:57:26,470 --> 00:57:25,119

homeless you know they have no money so

1570

00:57:28,069 --> 00:57:26,480

sometimes people treat them differently

1571

00:57:29,670 --> 00:57:28,079

but at the end of the day

1572

00:57:31,910 --> 00:57:29,680

we're all humans

1573

00:57:34,230 --> 00:57:31,920

we're all in this together we all bleed

1574

00:57:35,750 --> 00:57:34,240

the same and when you're six feet under

1575

00:57:37,349 --> 00:57:35,760

it doesn't matter how much money you had

1576

00:57:39,109 --> 00:57:37,359

in the bank

1577

00:57:40,789 --> 00:57:39,119

it's all bs you know what i mean and i

1578

00:57:43,270 --> 00:57:40,799

just wish people would come together and

1579

00:57:46,230 --> 00:57:43,280

realize this but i don't think we will

1580

00:57:48,870 --> 00:57:46,240

ever be able to

1581

00:57:50,710 --> 00:57:48,880

to do that just given the way the system

1582

00:57:52,549 --> 00:57:50,720

works right given the way that

1583

00:57:54,390 --> 00:57:52,559

everything is and this is why they

1584

00:57:56,789 --> 00:57:54,400

implement all these things

1585

00:57:58,950 --> 00:57:56,799

within society and within this this

1586

00:58:00,230 --> 00:57:58,960

entire world to keep us divided so we

1587

00:58:01,190 --> 00:58:00,240

don't come together and go hey wait a

1588

00:58:03,190 --> 00:58:01,200

minute

1589

00:58:04,549 --> 00:58:03,200

right they can't they can't fight us all

1590

00:58:06,630 --> 00:58:04,559

at the same time

1591

00:58:08,309 --> 00:58:06,640

if we just believe together

1592

00:58:09,990 --> 00:58:08,319

and and come together like some

1593

00:58:11,670 --> 00:58:10,000

collective consciousness i think we

1594

00:58:12,710 --> 00:58:11,680

would be able to make a difference i

1595

00:58:15,670 --> 00:58:12,720

don't know

1596

00:58:17,829 --> 00:58:15,680

well anything i mean i

1597

00:58:19,430 --> 00:58:17,839

people hate when i agree with the fact

1598

00:58:21,829 --> 00:58:19,440

that you know everything you're saying

1599

00:58:23,990 --> 00:58:21,839

that i you know that i agree that the

1600

00:58:26,230 --> 00:58:24,000

there is a ruling class that follows

1601
00:58:27,670 --> 00:58:26,240
ancient religions and

1602
00:58:29,349 --> 00:58:27,680
that they

1603
00:58:31,510 --> 00:58:29,359
you know all the central banks and

1604
00:58:33,030 --> 00:58:31,520
governments understand that and same

1605
00:58:33,990 --> 00:58:33,040
with cryptocurrencies they're here to

1606
00:58:35,589 --> 00:58:34,000
stay

1607
00:58:37,190 --> 00:58:35,599
they uh

1608
00:58:40,069 --> 00:58:37,200
you know they understand that they're

1609
00:58:41,990 --> 00:58:40,079
speeding up all these digital

1610
00:58:43,990 --> 00:58:42,000
central bank currencies like in

1611
00:58:45,190 --> 00:58:44,000
launching pilots for like ways to track

1612
00:58:46,309 --> 00:58:45,200
your money

1613
00:58:47,430 --> 00:58:46,319

and

1614

00:58:50,309 --> 00:58:47,440

um

1615

00:58:51,670 --> 00:58:50,319

you know have you heard of this is crazy

1616

00:58:55,589 --> 00:58:51,680

the ferry

1617

00:58:57,349 --> 00:58:55,599

bitcoin is mentioned as being the fairy

1618

00:58:59,190 --> 00:58:57,359

they call it the tinkerbelle effect uh

1619

00:59:01,030 --> 00:58:59,200

self-fulfilling prophecy

1620

00:59:02,470 --> 00:59:01,040

basically like oh i just want to buy it

1621

00:59:04,150 --> 00:59:02,480

and get rich and like

1622

00:59:05,990 --> 00:59:04,160

the the amount of people that actually

1623

00:59:09,190 --> 00:59:06,000

do is insane

1624

00:59:11,430 --> 00:59:09,200

and alchemy exactly

1625

00:59:13,190 --> 00:59:11,440

it's literally coming from nothing like

1626

00:59:15,430 --> 00:59:13,200

you said you know

1627

00:59:17,430 --> 00:59:15,440

and they're blaming it on fairies

1628

00:59:20,630 --> 00:59:17,440

that's what it's been since the

1629

00:59:23,109 --> 00:59:20,640

beginning of time dude if you look at

1630

00:59:25,109 --> 00:59:23,119

what's the the market cap for the the us

1631

00:59:26,950 --> 00:59:25,119

dollar 14 trillion there's an unlimited

1632

00:59:29,190 --> 00:59:26,960

supply 30 percent of it is owned by the

1633

00:59:30,710 --> 00:59:29,200

2 percent or 1 percent

1634

00:59:32,470 --> 00:59:30,720

and they can print

1635

00:59:34,549 --> 00:59:32,480

as much as they want whenever they want

1636

00:59:36,309 --> 00:59:34,559

you know what i mean it's

1637

00:59:38,150 --> 00:59:36,319

what was the 30 of the supply was

1638

00:59:40,630 --> 00:59:38,160

printed in 2020 or something like that

1639

00:59:42,950 --> 00:59:40,640

oh dude it's insane uh i heard the most

1640

00:59:45,109 --> 00:59:42,960

recent numbers were

1641

00:59:47,670 --> 00:59:45,119

since 20 that

1642

00:59:50,789 --> 00:59:47,680

hold on a minute let's see over 40

1643

00:59:53,910 --> 00:59:50,799

now over 80 percent of the cash

1644

00:59:55,270 --> 00:59:53,920

in circulation was printed from 2018

1645

00:59:57,190 --> 00:59:55,280

until current

1646

00:59:59,510 --> 00:59:57,200

they don't know where the rest is

1647

01:00:03,430 --> 01:00:01,190

they don't know there's a reason they

1648

01:00:06,069 --> 01:00:03,440

call them old money right

1649

01:00:08,470 --> 01:00:06,079

so check this out dude when earlier you

1650

01:00:09,750 --> 01:00:08,480

mentioned all these guys and and the

1651

01:00:11,430 --> 01:00:09,760

different arts and stuff like that or

1652

01:00:12,870 --> 01:00:11,440

something along those lines

1653

01:00:14,630 --> 01:00:12,880

what i meant to say when you were saying

1654

01:00:15,910 --> 01:00:14,640

that was

1655

01:00:18,950 --> 01:00:15,920

all these

1656

01:00:21,349 --> 01:00:18,960

ancient philosophers and

1657

01:00:23,589 --> 01:00:21,359

the guys are credited to

1658

01:00:26,390 --> 01:00:23,599

their greatest work so you have isaac

1659

01:00:30,789 --> 01:00:26,400

newton you have nikola tesla

1660

01:00:33,750 --> 01:00:30,799

you have all these people who were

1661

01:00:35,589 --> 01:00:33,760

accredited to their greatest

1662

01:00:39,030 --> 01:00:35,599

discoveries or

1663

01:00:40,870 --> 01:00:39,040

or contributions to a certain idea

1664

01:00:42,789 --> 01:00:40,880

they were all either

1665

01:00:44,309 --> 01:00:42,799

in some sort of secret society such as

1666

01:00:45,190 --> 01:00:44,319

the rosicrucians

1667

01:00:48,470 --> 01:00:45,200

but

1668

01:00:49,750 --> 01:00:48,480

the whole intention behind them being in

1669

01:00:51,670 --> 01:00:49,760

in their

1670

01:00:53,430 --> 01:00:51,680

realm of and their

1671

01:00:55,349 --> 01:00:53,440

in their realm of

1672

01:00:56,789 --> 01:00:55,359

expertise

1673

01:00:59,910 --> 01:00:56,799

the reason that they would practice

1674

01:01:02,069 --> 01:00:59,920

these ancient rituals and

1675

01:01:04,069 --> 01:01:02,079

partake in whatever part of secret

1676

01:01:07,349 --> 01:01:04,079

societies was because

1677

01:01:11,349 --> 01:01:07,359

they believed that through those rituals

1678

01:01:13,190 --> 01:01:11,359

they would have the knowledge to further

1679

01:01:15,670 --> 01:01:13,200

extend their their knowledge on whatever

1680

01:01:19,030 --> 01:01:15,680

it was that they were trying to bring so

1681

01:01:20,630 --> 01:01:19,040

for example uh the guy behind the code

1682

01:01:23,349 --> 01:01:20,640

behind the computer

1683

01:01:26,069 --> 01:01:23,359

his name is something libniz

1684

01:01:27,510 --> 01:01:26,079

he talked about

1685

01:01:29,430 --> 01:01:27,520

the the

1686

01:01:32,150 --> 01:01:29,440

pretty much the law of attraction

1687

01:01:33,109 --> 01:01:32,160

that thought affect reality

1688

01:01:34,390 --> 01:01:33,119

and

1689

01:01:36,710 --> 01:01:34,400

one of the things that he was trying to

1690

01:01:38,789 --> 01:01:36,720

do was to prove

1691

01:01:40,150 --> 01:01:38,799

the existence of god right charles

1692

01:01:42,390 --> 01:01:40,160

babbage as well

1693

01:01:44,470 --> 01:01:42,400

uh the famous mathematician behind the

1694

01:01:47,670 --> 01:01:44,480

the father of modern day computers

1695

01:01:49,270 --> 01:01:47,680

he wanted to prove the existence of god

1696

01:01:51,430 --> 01:01:49,280

through technology

1697

01:01:53,589 --> 01:01:51,440

so they would

1698

01:01:55,270 --> 01:01:53,599

maybe channel these entities right to

1699

01:01:57,270 --> 01:01:55,280

help them and and

1700

01:01:58,870 --> 01:01:57,280

to unlock the akashic records so they

1701

01:02:00,710 --> 01:01:58,880

could further their agenda you know what

1702

01:02:03,349 --> 01:02:00,720

i mean that they would they would use

1703

01:02:05,589 --> 01:02:03,359

these occult means to

1704

01:02:07,430 --> 01:02:05,599

further develop their knowledge on on

1705

01:02:08,789 --> 01:02:07,440

everything that they were doing and if

1706

01:02:10,950 --> 01:02:08,799

you go back

1707

01:02:12,150 --> 01:02:10,960

to all the famous philosophers and all

1708

01:02:13,270 --> 01:02:12,160

these people

1709

01:02:14,950 --> 01:02:13,280

that were

1710

01:02:16,309 --> 01:02:14,960

even the founding fathers

1711

01:02:18,789 --> 01:02:16,319

right maybe

1712

01:02:21,190 --> 01:02:18,799

maybe the constitution was

1713

01:02:21,910 --> 01:02:21,200

channeled who knows right we we don't

1714

01:02:24,150 --> 01:02:21,920

know

1715

01:02:26,069 --> 01:02:24,160

but i i firmly believe

1716

01:02:26,950 --> 01:02:26,079

that it was probably channeled

1717

01:02:28,150 --> 01:02:26,960

right

1718

01:02:29,510 --> 01:02:28,160

uh

1719

01:02:31,109 --> 01:02:29,520

and and all these things that they did

1720

01:02:32,470 --> 01:02:31,119

back then because this country was

1721

01:02:34,630 --> 01:02:32,480

founded on

1722

01:02:37,349 --> 01:02:34,640

occult symbolism i mean

1723

01:02:40,309 --> 01:02:37,359

whether you like it or not

1724

01:02:42,150 --> 01:02:40,319

it it's it's really deep it this country

1725

01:02:44,470 --> 01:02:42,160

was founded on it all of the mystery

1726

01:02:45,190 --> 01:02:44,480

schools and spiritualism are founded on

1727

01:02:47,270 --> 01:02:45,200

it

1728

01:02:49,430 --> 01:02:47,280

and the early lives and careers of

1729

01:02:50,549 --> 01:02:49,440

everybody that is of influence and

1730

01:02:51,910 --> 01:02:50,559

legacy

1731

01:02:54,549 --> 01:02:51,920

intersect

1732

01:02:55,510 --> 01:02:54,559

at these uh areas of belief and teaching

1733

01:02:56,390 --> 01:02:55,520

or

1734

01:02:58,549 --> 01:02:56,400

you know

1735

01:03:02,069 --> 01:02:58,559

personal lives and

1736

01:03:03,510 --> 01:03:02,079

you know you look back and like okay uh

1737

01:03:05,430 --> 01:03:03,520

take the

1738

01:03:07,829 --> 01:03:05,440

it doesn't matter how far back you look

1739

01:03:09,349 --> 01:03:07,839

it seems that these occultists all

1740

01:03:12,150 --> 01:03:09,359

befriend each other

1741

01:03:14,829 --> 01:03:12,160

somehow within their public careers and

1742

01:03:17,510 --> 01:03:14,839

being lecturers and writers or something

1743

01:03:19,670 --> 01:03:17,520

regularly in a way that cannot be

1744

01:03:23,349 --> 01:03:19,680

mathematically explained

1745

01:03:25,990 --> 01:03:23,359

and is very reminiscent of uh you know

1746

01:03:28,069 --> 01:03:26,000

spiritualists of all eras where they you

1747

01:03:29,029 --> 01:03:28,079

know like you mentioned the rosicrucians

1748

01:03:32,630 --> 01:03:29,039

they're

1749

01:03:35,829 --> 01:03:32,640

everywhere and

1750

01:03:38,390 --> 01:03:35,839

exactly it's um established that it is

1751

01:03:41,750 --> 01:03:38,400

you know an important legacy too of this

1752

01:03:42,549 --> 01:03:41,760

country you know founding fathers etc

1753

01:03:43,430 --> 01:03:42,559

but

1754

01:03:46,789 --> 01:03:43,440

the

1755

01:03:47,589 --> 01:03:46,799

it's it's wild that um how fast some of

1756

01:03:49,349 --> 01:03:47,599

these

1757

01:03:51,750 --> 01:03:49,359

rumors travel and then how quickly

1758

01:03:52,870 --> 01:03:51,760

they're retracted and

1759

01:03:54,950 --> 01:03:52,880

um

1760

01:03:56,549 --> 01:03:54,960

i mean you just take like the maxwell

1761

01:03:58,309 --> 01:03:56,559

case i don't think anything is gonna

1762

01:04:00,549 --> 01:03:58,319

come with that they're just gonna say

1763

01:04:02,390 --> 01:04:00,559

she was like the ultimate wing woman and

1764

01:04:03,270 --> 01:04:02,400

that's it like she'll probably write a

1765

01:04:04,630 --> 01:04:03,280

book

1766

01:04:06,870 --> 01:04:04,640

and

1767

01:04:08,069 --> 01:04:06,880

um become super famous right like have

1768

01:04:10,150 --> 01:04:08,079

her own

1769

01:04:12,309 --> 01:04:10,160

you know like i was totally gaslighted

1770

01:04:14,710 --> 01:04:12,319

and stockholm syndromed and i mean this

1771

01:04:15,510 --> 01:04:14,720

can be twisted and turned anyway

1772

01:04:17,910 --> 01:04:15,520

and

1773

01:04:20,390 --> 01:04:17,920

they can't crucify a woman no pun

1774

01:04:22,789 --> 01:04:20,400

intended so

1775

01:04:24,710 --> 01:04:22,799

it's a difficult

1776

01:04:25,910 --> 01:04:24,720

it's a real interesting it's going to be

1777

01:04:27,029 --> 01:04:25,920

interesting what the magazines and the

1778

01:04:29,670 --> 01:04:27,039

public

1779

01:04:30,630 --> 01:04:29,680

media says about this

1780

01:04:32,150 --> 01:04:30,640

well

1781

01:04:34,150 --> 01:04:32,160

but here's the thing they've already

1782

01:04:36,390 --> 01:04:34,160

discredited

1783

01:04:38,710 --> 01:04:36,400

heaps of gate

1784

01:04:40,870 --> 01:04:38,720

q and on they've already discredited all

1785

01:04:42,789 --> 01:04:40,880

those things with again oh that's just

1786

01:04:44,549 --> 01:04:42,799

another conspiracy so

1787

01:04:50,789 --> 01:04:44,559

this

1788

01:04:52,630 --> 01:04:50,799

a an elite sex trafficking ring is

1789

01:04:54,390 --> 01:04:52,640

is fake news for some people so they

1790

01:04:56,230 --> 01:04:54,400

don't they don't care to look into you

1791

01:04:58,230 --> 01:04:56,240

know what i mean like they've already

1792

01:05:00,230 --> 01:04:58,240

taken i i think that there's still a

1793

01:05:01,430 --> 01:05:00,240

portion of people who believe in it

1794

01:05:02,870 --> 01:05:01,440

but

1795

01:05:05,109 --> 01:05:02,880

there's a there's also a lot of people

1796

01:05:07,750 --> 01:05:05,119

who don't we say it's bs and that's just

1797

01:05:09,750 --> 01:05:07,760

another conspiracy from queueing on and

1798

01:05:11,349 --> 01:05:09,760

and it never happened and pizzagate

1799

01:05:13,990 --> 01:05:11,359

wasn't a real thing

1800

01:05:17,109 --> 01:05:14,000

and the elites don't do that

1801

01:05:19,430 --> 01:05:17,119

yeah the elites don't do that exactly

1802

01:05:21,589 --> 01:05:19,440

exactly my government would never do

1803

01:05:23,190 --> 01:05:21,599

that to me okay dude all right

1804

01:05:24,470 --> 01:05:23,200

whatever you say man i think they've

1805

01:05:25,990 --> 01:05:24,480

been doing

1806

01:05:27,670 --> 01:05:26,000

sketchy stuff

1807

01:05:30,470 --> 01:05:27,680

and experimenting on the people since

1808

01:05:32,710 --> 01:05:30,480

the beginning of time dude and and the

1809

01:05:34,710 --> 01:05:32,720

the laundry list of things is endless

1810

01:05:37,829 --> 01:05:34,720

because it's just so many things that

1811

01:05:39,510 --> 01:05:37,839

they've done that's why i don't even

1812

01:05:40,950 --> 01:05:39,520

you know what i mean i i don't trust the

1813

01:05:43,109 --> 01:05:40,960

government i trust the government as far

1814

01:05:45,589 --> 01:05:43,119

as i can throw them

1815

01:05:48,230 --> 01:05:45,599

there's that have you heard mark possio

1816

01:05:50,069 --> 01:05:48,240

has some great uh stuff on him but yeah

1817

01:05:51,990 --> 01:05:50,079

there's you just look at the governments

1818

01:05:53,829 --> 01:05:52,000

even and i mean they're all masons and

1819

01:05:55,990 --> 01:05:53,839

jesuits and

1820

01:05:57,750 --> 01:05:56,000

technically illuminati or other mystery

1821

01:06:00,390 --> 01:05:57,760

schools that don't exist

1822

01:06:01,990 --> 01:06:00,400

that is the usa and that's the best

1823

01:06:03,589 --> 01:06:02,000

government in the country you know

1824

01:06:05,910 --> 01:06:03,599

basically in the world i think our

1825

01:06:09,270 --> 01:06:05,920

country holds up pretty well but you

1826
01:06:10,549 --> 01:06:09,280
look at the chart and everything kind of

1827
01:06:12,069 --> 01:06:10,559
you know you look at these secret

1828
01:06:14,789 --> 01:06:12,079
societies and they're all coming out of

1829
01:06:16,710 --> 01:06:14,799
the vatican for years

1830
01:06:18,390 --> 01:06:16,720
years and years they're all coming back

1831
01:06:19,990 --> 01:06:18,400
to the bible out of the vatican for

1832
01:06:21,190 --> 01:06:20,000
years these people have all these books

1833
01:06:24,870 --> 01:06:21,200
locked up

1834
01:06:26,549 --> 01:06:24,880
you know in a way that like even our

1835
01:06:27,910 --> 01:06:26,559
i think our i don't even know man they

1836
01:06:29,430 --> 01:06:27,920
are their own government right they

1837
01:06:31,109 --> 01:06:29,440
don't even belong to any other

1838
01:06:33,109 --> 01:06:31,119

government like they are

1839

01:06:34,549 --> 01:06:33,119

they're protected

1840

01:06:36,870 --> 01:06:34,559

yeah it's crazy so they have their own

1841

01:06:39,190 --> 01:06:36,880

police department and all this stuff uh

1842

01:06:41,670 --> 01:06:39,200

you know what i mean it's it's

1843

01:06:44,230 --> 01:06:41,680

but it's

1844

01:06:46,710 --> 01:06:44,240

what can be so beyond what can be so

1845

01:06:49,029 --> 01:06:46,720

valuable man in those books that they

1846

01:06:49,990 --> 01:06:49,039

can't you know open source it what can

1847

01:06:52,630 --> 01:06:50,000

be

1848

01:06:54,390 --> 01:06:52,640

so valuable in those books

1849

01:06:55,750 --> 01:06:54,400

dude everything back then they didn't

1850

01:07:01,589 --> 01:06:55,760

have

1851

01:07:02,470 --> 01:07:01,599

the cloud or hard drive to be able to

1852

01:07:04,390 --> 01:07:02,480

to

1853

01:07:07,029 --> 01:07:04,400

save information so the way that they

1854

01:07:09,430 --> 01:07:07,039

did is in these books and

1855

01:07:12,829 --> 01:07:09,440

once again they want the power in their

1856

01:07:14,630 --> 01:07:12,839

hands you can't have that power right

1857

01:07:15,910 --> 01:07:14,640

and

1858

01:07:17,990 --> 01:07:15,920

to get a little

1859

01:07:19,510 --> 01:07:18,000

controversial the the reason that they

1860

01:07:21,589 --> 01:07:19,520

say that these kabbalists were able to

1861

01:07:23,349 --> 01:07:21,599

do

1862

01:07:24,230 --> 01:07:23,359

witchcraft because that's kind of what

1863

01:07:26,870 --> 01:07:24,240

it was

1864

01:07:29,109 --> 01:07:26,880

is because back then you know how the

1865

01:07:30,710 --> 01:07:29,119

jews have always been

1866

01:07:32,549 --> 01:07:30,720

right attacked they've always been some

1867

01:07:34,069 --> 01:07:32,559

sort of scapegoat for society you have

1868

01:07:35,670 --> 01:07:34,079

hitler you have

1869

01:07:37,349 --> 01:07:35,680

you know they were they were imprisoned

1870

01:07:38,710 --> 01:07:37,359

and all ever since the beginning of time

1871

01:07:41,029 --> 01:07:38,720

right they say that the jews have always

1872

01:07:43,510 --> 01:07:41,039

been because they're god's people

1873

01:07:45,270 --> 01:07:43,520

so this thing that i

1874

01:07:46,870 --> 01:07:45,280

i interpreted this way and i'm sure this

1875

01:07:49,109 --> 01:07:46,880

is what he was trying to get at the

1876

01:07:51,670 --> 01:07:49,119

reason that they're able to

1877

01:07:54,309 --> 01:07:51,680

do all these dark arts right

1878

01:07:57,270 --> 01:07:54,319

and control and do is because they found

1879

01:07:58,950 --> 01:07:57,280

a way to be able to

1880

01:08:00,230 --> 01:07:58,960

to defend themselves

1881

01:08:01,589 --> 01:08:00,240

right because

1882

01:08:02,870 --> 01:08:01,599

if you have an oppressed people they're

1883

01:08:04,710 --> 01:08:02,880

not going to have access to weapons

1884

01:08:06,950 --> 01:08:04,720

right they're prisoners so they were

1885

01:08:10,390 --> 01:08:06,960

able to use language

1886

01:08:12,230 --> 01:08:10,400

and spelling right you're casting spells

1887

01:08:14,870 --> 01:08:12,240

and they were able to use these arts in

1888

01:08:16,390 --> 01:08:14,880

order to defend themselves and this is

1889

01:08:18,390 --> 01:08:16,400

how we have

1890

01:08:20,390 --> 01:08:18,400

kabbalah and

1891

01:08:21,669 --> 01:08:20,400

all these workings right

1892

01:08:23,510 --> 01:08:21,679

and

1893

01:08:25,669 --> 01:08:23,520

i don't know what i should believe i've

1894

01:08:28,550 --> 01:08:25,679

heard the conspiracy theory that the

1895

01:08:30,550 --> 01:08:28,560

jesuits took over from black magic and

1896

01:08:32,630 --> 01:08:30,560

the the people who founded humanity were

1897

01:08:34,390 --> 01:08:32,640

some other people dude it's you know how

1898

01:08:35,749 --> 01:08:34,400

deep that rabbit hole goes and it's like

1899

01:08:39,349 --> 01:08:35,759

what do you choose to believe at the end

1900

01:08:41,189 --> 01:08:39,359

of the day oh dude yeah it's dark you

1901

01:08:42,630 --> 01:08:41,199

just look at it it's not that hidden

1902

01:08:45,430 --> 01:08:42,640

either a lot of it you look that's

1903

01:08:48,470 --> 01:08:45,440

pretty racist i don't know

1904

01:08:49,990 --> 01:08:48,480

it's all super occult dude all super

1905

01:08:52,390 --> 01:08:50,000

occult you look at the connection

1906

01:08:54,229 --> 01:08:52,400

between like romans and pharaohs and

1907

01:08:56,550 --> 01:08:54,239

it's cleopatra right who was like

1908

01:08:58,870 --> 01:08:56,560

bathing in the blood of virgins and

1909

01:09:00,870 --> 01:08:58,880

crazy stories of her

1910

01:09:02,070 --> 01:09:00,880

bathing in all kinds of different doing

1911

01:09:04,470 --> 01:09:02,080

ceremonial

1912

01:09:07,189 --> 01:09:04,480

very occult stuff

1913

01:09:08,709 --> 01:09:07,199

and she's the connection like basically

1914

01:09:11,590 --> 01:09:08,719

from the vatican

1915

01:09:13,669 --> 01:09:11,600

to the pyramids of egypt and you just

1916

01:09:16,149 --> 01:09:13,679

assume that everybody else was just as

1917

01:09:20,309 --> 01:09:16,159

effing twisted at this level

1918

01:09:23,030 --> 01:09:20,319

of royalty and i think that continues oh

1919

01:09:24,789 --> 01:09:23,040

100 percent i i believe that 100

1920

01:09:26,789 --> 01:09:24,799

who was that she felt who felt what was

1921

01:09:29,590 --> 01:09:26,799

it that fell in love with her

1922

01:09:31,510 --> 01:09:29,600

and then they john the baptist dude she

1923

01:09:33,990 --> 01:09:31,520

wasn't it was john the baptist i think

1924

01:09:35,510 --> 01:09:34,000

it was and she had his head cut off but

1925

01:09:38,229 --> 01:09:35,520

then

1926

01:09:39,669 --> 01:09:38,239

was it was that that that story

1927

01:09:40,789 --> 01:09:39,679

i was actually looking at that not too

1928

01:09:42,550 --> 01:09:40,799

long ago i don't know

1929

01:09:44,709 --> 01:09:42,560

not but i'm glad we're going there

1930

01:09:46,870 --> 01:09:44,719

because just the baphomet in general i

1931

01:09:48,789 --> 01:09:46,880

wonder how many books that suckers in in

1932

01:09:49,990 --> 01:09:48,799

the vatican libraries probably all over

1933

01:09:51,269 --> 01:09:50,000

the place

1934

01:09:53,189 --> 01:09:51,279

and

1935

01:09:55,189 --> 01:09:53,199

not to mention other things as well

1936

01:09:55,990 --> 01:09:55,199

probably more ufo stuff than i could

1937

01:09:58,229 --> 01:09:56,000

even

1938

01:10:00,830 --> 01:09:58,239

palette

1939

01:10:03,990 --> 01:10:00,840

yeah right because wasn't that

1940

01:10:05,430 --> 01:10:04,000

alien alistair crowley

1941

01:10:07,590 --> 01:10:05,440

yeah it has something to do with

1942

01:10:11,110 --> 01:10:07,600

baphomet i thought you know the alien

1943

01:10:14,310 --> 01:10:12,070

yeah

1944

01:10:17,669 --> 01:10:14,320

that was baphomet or something

1945

01:10:20,390 --> 01:10:17,679

lamb yeah ah lamb lamb there we go yeah

1946

01:10:21,750 --> 01:10:20,400

he's like a total little fairy looking

1947

01:10:25,910 --> 01:10:21,760

dude

1948

01:10:29,430 --> 01:10:25,920

bitcoin thing with the fairies is super

1949

01:10:31,350 --> 01:10:29,440

weird you get into uh like the book like

1950

01:10:34,149 --> 01:10:31,360

you look into the books about fairies

1951

01:10:35,910 --> 01:10:34,159

and peter pan and it's really really

1952

01:10:36,950 --> 01:10:35,920

strange stuff

1953

01:10:38,950 --> 01:10:36,960

some of it

1954

01:10:40,950 --> 01:10:38,960

and um

1955

01:10:42,470 --> 01:10:40,960

it's it's like this guy said basically

1956

01:10:45,030 --> 01:10:42,480

fairies will all the one the guy who

1957

01:10:47,110 --> 01:10:45,040

wrote peter pan basically said fairies

1958

01:10:48,790 --> 01:10:47,120

will always exist wherever there are

1959

01:10:51,510 --> 01:10:48,800

children and a lot of people just took

1960

01:10:53,189 --> 01:10:51,520

that to me and like oh that's cute but

1961

01:10:54,870 --> 01:10:53,199

he you know when you actually look at

1962

01:10:57,270 --> 01:10:54,880

the histories and the view yeah it's

1963

01:10:59,189 --> 01:10:57,280

super dark you know when you look at the

1964

01:11:00,870 --> 01:10:59,199

whole real the whole state really it's

1965

01:11:03,430 --> 01:11:00,880

super dark man

1966

01:11:05,750 --> 01:11:03,440

ryan i just i you just blew my my mind

1967

01:11:07,510 --> 01:11:05,760

again dude i didn't think of it i didn't

1968

01:11:09,830 --> 01:11:07,520

think of that and i know exactly what

1969

01:11:11,270 --> 01:11:09,840

you're getting at and that's

1970

01:11:13,030 --> 01:11:11,280

messed up

1971

01:11:14,950 --> 01:11:13,040

you know you'll always hear about kids

1972

01:11:16,709 --> 01:11:14,960

historically going out from the barn or

1973

01:11:19,350 --> 01:11:16,719

too far from the house and they would

1974

01:11:20,310 --> 01:11:19,360

encounter these entities these fairies

1975

01:11:21,990 --> 01:11:20,320

and

1976

01:11:23,830 --> 01:11:22,000

you know we've turned them into

1977

01:11:25,590 --> 01:11:23,840

tinkerbelle and peter pan and things of

1978

01:11:28,229 --> 01:11:25,600

that nature these

1979

01:11:29,430 --> 01:11:28,239

entities that can do things humans can't

1980

01:11:31,350 --> 01:11:29,440

but

1981

01:11:34,310 --> 01:11:31,360

they're always devious in nature and

1982

01:11:35,990 --> 01:11:34,320

tricksters and they're trying to

1983

01:11:37,830 --> 01:11:36,000

they always have a they're trying to do

1984

01:11:40,149 --> 01:11:37,840

something they're not just these

1985

01:11:42,149 --> 01:11:40,159

beautiful boring yeah totally luring

1986

01:11:43,420 --> 01:11:42,159

they're like it

1987

01:11:46,790 --> 01:11:43,430

did you did you

1988

01:11:50,550 --> 01:11:48,550

i've been seeing it on tick tock i've

1989

01:11:52,630 --> 01:11:50,560

been seeing a lot of these

1990

01:11:54,950 --> 01:11:52,640

videos of these they're calling them

1991

01:11:57,030 --> 01:11:54,960

evil holes have you seen those videos

1992

01:11:58,709 --> 01:11:57,040

whether it's like a hole in the in the

1993

01:12:00,390 --> 01:11:58,719

middle of a forest

1994

01:12:02,229 --> 01:12:00,400

and they'll be sticking stuff into it

1995

01:12:03,669 --> 01:12:02,239

it's like an endless deep hole and it's

1996

01:12:04,790 --> 01:12:03,679

just

1997

01:12:07,030 --> 01:12:04,800

i don't know if it's got to do with the

1998

01:12:09,430 --> 01:12:07,040

missing 4-1-1 maybe people get sucked

1999

01:12:11,590 --> 01:12:09,440

into these holes that perhaps either

2000

01:12:13,270 --> 01:12:11,600

go into another dimension or

2001

01:12:14,149 --> 01:12:13,280

into hollow earth

2002

01:12:15,350 --> 01:12:14,159

or

2003

01:12:17,750 --> 01:12:15,360

i don't know because a lot of the

2004

01:12:18,870 --> 01:12:17,760

missing 4-1-1 it's very concentrated

2005

01:12:23,590 --> 01:12:18,880

along these

2006

01:12:25,510 --> 01:12:23,600

where there's a lot of caves

2007

01:12:28,229 --> 01:12:25,520

and who knows if

2008

01:12:30,790 --> 01:12:28,239

again there's talks about little fairies

2009

01:12:33,110 --> 01:12:30,800

and creatures that lure people into

2010

01:12:35,430 --> 01:12:33,120

certain places and caves

2011

01:12:37,590 --> 01:12:35,440

uh the story in particular i that i

2012

01:12:38,870 --> 01:12:37,600

remember was this little girl

2013

01:12:40,229 --> 01:12:38,880

was missing for i don't know how many

2014

01:12:42,229 --> 01:12:40,239

days and when they found her she was

2015

01:12:44,149 --> 01:12:42,239

like no i was with

2016

01:12:46,229 --> 01:12:44,159

she she said her grandma

2017

01:12:47,669 --> 01:12:46,239

and her grandma had been in another in

2018

01:12:49,189 --> 01:12:47,679

another state she's like they're like

2019

01:12:51,030 --> 01:12:49,199

what are you talking about

2020

01:12:53,189 --> 01:12:51,040

i was with meemaw or something like that

2021

01:12:55,430 --> 01:12:53,199

for for however long

2022

01:12:57,590 --> 01:12:55,440

and then her face started to shine right

2023

01:13:00,070 --> 01:12:57,600

and it's like wait a minute what like

2024

01:13:01,510 --> 01:13:00,080

it's something right you get that that

2025

01:13:04,870 --> 01:13:01,520

sparkle

2026

01:13:06,310 --> 01:13:04,880

yeah yeah did something transform into

2027

01:13:08,390 --> 01:13:06,320

something like how you mentioned earlier

2028

01:13:11,110 --> 01:13:08,400

that you're familiar with or that that

2029

01:13:12,470 --> 01:13:11,120

you fear the most because it's able to

2030

01:13:14,790 --> 01:13:12,480

one other thing one of our clips that

2031

01:13:16,070 --> 01:13:14,800

blew up on on tick tock was the

2032

01:13:18,709 --> 01:13:16,080

they know

2033

01:13:20,870 --> 01:13:18,719

what you're gonna do before you do it

2034

01:13:22,630 --> 01:13:20,880

right before you even think about it

2035

01:13:24,550 --> 01:13:22,640

it's like

2036

01:13:26,470 --> 01:13:24,560

that just blows my mind when you tell

2037

01:13:28,310 --> 01:13:26,480

people stuff like that

2038

01:13:31,110 --> 01:13:28,320

once they're latched on they're like the

2039

01:13:34,149 --> 01:13:31,120

hydra or the medusa it's like the snakes

2040

01:13:35,110 --> 01:13:34,159

are out before the actual entity itself

2041

01:13:37,270 --> 01:13:35,120

and

2042

01:13:39,430 --> 01:13:37,280

they're feeling out the territory but

2043

01:13:41,189 --> 01:13:39,440

man i think that yeah not even don't

2044

01:13:42,149 --> 01:13:41,199

even get me going on the hydra thing

2045

01:13:43,750 --> 01:13:42,159

i'll get

2046

01:13:47,189 --> 01:13:43,760

but i think that

2047

01:13:49,270 --> 01:13:47,199

you know these these

2048

01:13:50,790 --> 01:13:49,280

nefarious elites if you want to call

2049

01:13:52,390 --> 01:13:50,800

them that i don't know they do these

2050

01:13:54,709 --> 01:13:52,400

things that

2051
01:13:58,709 --> 01:13:54,719
oh i guarantee you what is this the most

2052
01:14:01,430 --> 01:13:58,719
recent uh lunar eclipse six hours of

2053
01:14:03,510 --> 01:14:01,440
darkness during a full moon are you

2054
01:14:06,149 --> 01:14:03,520
effing kidding me like what happened

2055
01:14:08,390 --> 01:14:06,159
during that time i bet you anything if

2056
01:14:10,550 --> 01:14:08,400
you did like a criminal analysis of that

2057
01:14:13,990 --> 01:14:10,560
like digitally like threw some algorithm

2058
01:14:15,189 --> 01:14:14,000
in there you would be blown away at the

2059
01:14:17,430 --> 01:14:15,199
various

2060
01:14:19,750 --> 01:14:17,440
serious under the dark of night on a

2061
01:14:21,990 --> 01:14:19,760
full moon catching a bunch of

2062
01:14:25,430 --> 01:14:22,000
good doers by surprise

2063
01:14:29,350 --> 01:14:27,590

primordial uh

2064

01:14:30,709 --> 01:14:29,360

information that was you know a common

2065

01:14:33,270 --> 01:14:30,719

knowledge on the media but nobody would

2066

01:14:35,270 --> 01:14:33,280

think to take it to that level that i

2067

01:14:38,229 --> 01:14:35,280

think that these elites take it where

2068

01:14:42,070 --> 01:14:38,239

it's it's almost like the purge but on a

2069

01:14:42,870 --> 01:14:42,080

on you know disconnected greatly uh you

2070

01:14:44,550 --> 01:14:42,880

know

2071

01:14:46,390 --> 01:14:44,560

much like this dolph guy like how are

2072

01:14:50,149 --> 01:14:46,400

they even gonna connect that

2073

01:14:52,070 --> 01:14:50,159

like they have no leads like typical and

2074

01:14:55,990 --> 01:14:52,080

it's um

2075

01:14:58,310 --> 01:14:56,000

it's just very seemingly like you know

2076

01:15:00,790 --> 01:14:58,320

that he was shot they have no leads at

2077

01:15:02,229 --> 01:15:00,800

all nothing like i think they found the

2078

01:15:03,830 --> 01:15:02,239

car

2079

01:15:06,630 --> 01:15:03,840

which was just dumped in somebody's

2080

01:15:08,950 --> 01:15:06,640

backyard like a brand new like it's like

2081

01:15:11,110 --> 01:15:08,960

a white mercedes or something and

2082

01:15:12,790 --> 01:15:11,120

other people are saying they saw oh who

2083

01:15:14,470 --> 01:15:12,800

was it like

2084

01:15:16,790 --> 01:15:14,480

anyway another famous rapper i better

2085

01:15:18,310 --> 01:15:16,800

not say his name just to protect myself

2086

01:15:19,910 --> 01:15:18,320

but another famous rapper i know who

2087

01:15:21,510 --> 01:15:19,920

you're talking about yeah i saw

2088

01:15:23,110 --> 01:15:21,520

something on that but he was dressed the

2089

01:15:25,910 --> 01:15:23,120

way that the guy who shot him was

2090

01:15:28,149 --> 01:15:25,920

dressed exactly it always seems to be

2091

01:15:29,990 --> 01:15:28,159

your your best friends right or people

2092

01:15:31,910 --> 01:15:30,000

that you know somewhere

2093

01:15:34,709 --> 01:15:31,920

that end up backstabbing you and maybe

2094

01:15:36,149 --> 01:15:34,719

they take the fame who knows right right

2095

01:15:38,390 --> 01:15:36,159

right and it's

2096

01:15:40,950 --> 01:15:38,400

it's really weird how these real-life

2097

01:15:43,030 --> 01:15:40,960

coincidences happen on these albums to

2098

01:15:45,189 --> 01:15:43,040

get super esoteric

2099

01:15:48,390 --> 01:15:45,199

and how these numbers

2100

01:15:49,910 --> 01:15:48,400

collaborate what we conspire that might

2101
01:15:50,709 --> 01:15:49,920
be taking place

2102
01:15:53,510 --> 01:15:50,719
and

2103
01:15:55,110 --> 01:15:53,520
it's just really you know it's it's

2104
01:15:56,870 --> 01:15:55,120
built into the framework it seems like

2105
01:15:58,630 --> 01:15:56,880
you don't have to dig very much you know

2106
01:16:00,229 --> 01:15:58,640
you get all these very occult and

2107
01:16:02,870 --> 01:16:00,239
symbolic meanings

2108
01:16:05,189 --> 01:16:02,880
you know everything from egyptian towns

2109
01:16:06,630 --> 01:16:05,199
like where dolph was shot or

2110
01:16:08,550 --> 01:16:06,640
you know the

2111
01:16:10,950 --> 01:16:08,560
triangle on the dollar bill dude you

2112
01:16:13,110 --> 01:16:10,960
look at a playstation even you know how

2113
01:16:16,390 --> 01:16:13,120

we used to play playstation

2114

01:16:19,270 --> 01:16:16,400

it's all triangles x's and o's and

2115

01:16:21,350 --> 01:16:19,280

if you look into like seriously you know

2116

01:16:23,750 --> 01:16:21,360

i love playstations they're great some

2117

01:16:26,630 --> 01:16:23,760

great [h__h] on there but

2118

01:16:28,790 --> 01:16:26,640

they fuse all of these highly esoteric

2119

01:16:31,030 --> 01:16:28,800

symbols i mean like the stop button what

2120

01:16:31,750 --> 01:16:31,040

is that the circle and the x on top of

2121

01:16:32,630 --> 01:16:31,760

it

2122

01:16:38,229 --> 01:16:32,640

that

2123

01:16:40,709 --> 01:16:38,239

calling all all entities from across the

2124

01:16:44,550 --> 01:16:40,719

abyss for help and it's starting the

2125

01:16:47,110 --> 01:16:44,560

triangle yeah or the triangle exactly

2126

01:16:49,350 --> 01:16:47,120

dude like

2127

01:16:51,669 --> 01:16:49,360

wait would you say the x in the r1 the x

2128

01:16:54,310 --> 01:16:51,679

and the o is opening a portal calling

2129

01:16:56,390 --> 01:16:54,320

all entities from across the abyss if

2130

01:16:58,149 --> 01:16:56,400

you look it up in the yeah

2131

01:16:59,910 --> 01:16:58,159

and i mean and you're just playing

2132

01:17:01,270 --> 01:16:59,920

that's like stop you know that's all it

2133

01:17:04,470 --> 01:17:01,280

is a stop it's probably the button

2134

01:17:06,390 --> 01:17:04,480

that's hit the most

2135

01:17:07,669 --> 01:17:06,400

dude that is

2136

01:17:09,990 --> 01:17:07,679

you see but

2137

01:17:12,149 --> 01:17:10,000

the average joe is not going to be

2138

01:17:14,550 --> 01:17:12,159

looking into this type of stuff and it's

2139

01:17:17,669 --> 01:17:14,560

not going to know what that means so hey

2140

01:17:20,390 --> 01:17:17,679

let me just played play this game right

2141

01:17:22,310 --> 01:17:20,400

and let me further that intention

2142

01:17:23,990 --> 01:17:22,320

and keep you know

2143

01:17:25,510 --> 01:17:24,000

when they fumbled the ball you just pick

2144

01:17:27,030 --> 01:17:25,520

it up and keep running right and you're

2145

01:17:28,709 --> 01:17:27,040

trying to

2146

01:17:30,870 --> 01:17:28,719

whatever intention they had when they

2147

01:17:33,189 --> 01:17:30,880

made that keep it going and you

2148

01:17:35,270 --> 01:17:33,199

mentioned earlier

2149

01:17:37,830 --> 01:17:35,280

now that i think of it the

2150

01:17:39,270 --> 01:17:37,840

when these entities they say things

2151

01:17:41,030 --> 01:17:39,280

you said jokingly right with like a

2152

01:17:43,910 --> 01:17:41,040

sense of humor

2153

01:17:44,709 --> 01:17:43,920

when when jordy rose talks about opening

2154

01:17:46,630 --> 01:17:44,719

up

2155

01:17:49,350 --> 01:17:46,640

that these quantum computers are opening

2156

01:17:51,350 --> 01:17:49,360

up portals for for the for the great old

2157

01:17:52,550 --> 01:17:51,360

ones to come through right

2158

01:17:54,229 --> 01:17:52,560

uh

2159

01:17:56,950 --> 01:17:54,239

these entities that are similar to the

2160

01:17:59,510 --> 01:17:56,960

cthulhu mythos and he says it jokingly

2161

01:18:01,510 --> 01:17:59,520

you know they don't care about you how

2162

01:18:03,430 --> 01:18:01,520

they don't care about ants but they're

2163

01:18:05,750 --> 01:18:03,440

gonna be in this dimension

2164

01:18:06,870 --> 01:18:05,760

and it's like wait a minute

2165

01:18:09,510 --> 01:18:06,880

you can't just

2166

01:18:10,470 --> 01:18:09,520

gloss over that you're letting these

2167

01:18:12,390 --> 01:18:10,480

i don't know if you know about the

2168

01:18:14,070 --> 01:18:12,400

cthulhu mythos but

2169

01:18:15,590 --> 01:18:14,080

their whole mythology they're not good

2170

01:18:16,950 --> 01:18:15,600

they're not great guys you know what i

2171

01:18:18,470 --> 01:18:16,960

mean

2172

01:18:20,310 --> 01:18:18,480

they draw you insane from you just

2173

01:18:22,470 --> 01:18:20,320

looking at them and here this guy is

2174

01:18:24,470 --> 01:18:22,480

kidding about things like this coming

2175

01:18:26,470 --> 01:18:24,480

into our dimension right well and i

2176

01:18:28,790 --> 01:18:26,480

wonder that because like just the the

2177

01:18:30,550 --> 01:18:28,800

play button you know for everything

2178

01:18:33,030 --> 01:18:30,560

whether it was a sony walkman a

2179

01:18:35,110 --> 01:18:33,040

playstation you had the four different

2180

01:18:37,350 --> 01:18:35,120

it's never changed you know even even

2181

01:18:39,270 --> 01:18:37,360

you know it's that triangle even down to

2182

01:18:40,470 --> 01:18:39,280

the ouija board like it's always let's

2183

01:18:42,709 --> 01:18:40,480

play it's

2184

01:18:45,510 --> 01:18:42,719

it is that triangle whether it's you're

2185

01:18:48,550 --> 01:18:45,520

recording a cassette playing a cd

2186

01:18:50,630 --> 01:18:48,560

now it i mean it's just very strange

2187

01:18:53,350 --> 01:18:50,640

and um

2188

01:18:54,709 --> 01:18:53,360

i think that yeah it's not a coincidence

2189

01:18:56,870 --> 01:18:54,719

these are

2190

01:18:59,990 --> 01:18:56,880

and i wonder how many of these guys that

2191

01:19:02,709 --> 01:19:00,000

are making these ai type

2192

01:19:04,870 --> 01:19:02,719

algorithms and and such are really

2193

01:19:06,229 --> 01:19:04,880

getting more out of that dark screen

2194

01:19:08,550 --> 01:19:06,239

than they're putting in and they're just

2195

01:19:10,229 --> 01:19:08,560

keeping quiet about it like how much is

2196

01:19:11,430 --> 01:19:10,239

just coming through like the ghost in

2197

01:19:12,310 --> 01:19:11,440

the machine

2198

01:19:14,149 --> 01:19:12,320

and

2199

01:19:15,990 --> 01:19:14,159

how much is just noise like are they

2200

01:19:18,149 --> 01:19:16,000

just you know what i mean like is there

2201

01:19:19,590 --> 01:19:18,159

some actual alchemical

2202

01:19:21,669 --> 01:19:19,600

how long have people been looking at

2203

01:19:24,070 --> 01:19:21,679

screaming mirrors which is basically what

2204

01:19:26,470 --> 01:19:24,080

all our laptops phones and

2205

01:19:29,030 --> 01:19:26,480

ipads are it's crazy

2206

01:19:31,110 --> 01:19:29,040

it goes back to nokia magic but what i

2207

01:19:33,350 --> 01:19:31,120

think ends up happening is

2208

01:19:35,590 --> 01:19:33,360

i believe that they keep building these

2209

01:19:37,189 --> 01:19:35,600

chips that can

2210

01:19:39,350 --> 01:19:37,199

can

2211

01:19:41,750 --> 01:19:39,360

you know read ai or whatever

2212

01:19:43,510 --> 01:19:41,760

and those chips help make more chips

2213

01:19:45,270 --> 01:19:43,520

stronger than the previous one and

2214

01:19:47,750 --> 01:19:45,280

what's that saying that

2215

01:19:49,350 --> 01:19:47,760

the world's computational power

2216

01:19:51,189 --> 01:19:49,360

doubles every year something like that

2217

01:19:53,510 --> 01:19:51,199

you know i'm talking about like the

2218

01:19:57,270 --> 01:19:55,510

there's a saying for where

2219

01:19:58,630 --> 01:19:57,280

every year the computational power

2220

01:20:03,030 --> 01:19:58,640

triples or doubles or something like

2221

01:20:04,709 --> 01:20:03,040

that and it's that same effect where

2222

01:20:06,310 --> 01:20:04,719

the terminator these machines will keep

2223

01:20:07,590 --> 01:20:06,320

building more they're the matrix these

2224

01:20:09,590 --> 01:20:07,600

machines will keep building more

2225

01:20:11,350 --> 01:20:09,600

machines and those keep making better

2226

01:20:12,950 --> 01:20:11,360

and better versions until what until

2227

01:20:14,950 --> 01:20:12,960

maybe

2228

01:20:16,390 --> 01:20:14,960

they create the homunculi right this

2229

01:20:18,950 --> 01:20:16,400

perfect

2230

01:20:21,430 --> 01:20:18,960

the human in a jar right they want to be

2231

01:20:22,790 --> 01:20:21,440

able to be gods and become gods and i

2232

01:20:24,390 --> 01:20:22,800

think that's what it's all that's what

2233

01:20:26,709 --> 01:20:24,400

it's always been about

2234

01:20:29,350 --> 01:20:26,719

finding that godhead

2235

01:20:31,430 --> 01:20:29,360

by no means necessary at all

2236

01:20:32,709 --> 01:20:31,440

and just going balls to the wall you

2237

01:20:36,790 --> 01:20:32,719

know what i mean

2238

01:20:39,110 --> 01:20:36,800

and technology man has become that new

2239

01:20:40,550 --> 01:20:39,120

black magic or that new

2240

01:20:43,510 --> 01:20:40,560

institution

2241

01:20:45,270 --> 01:20:43,520

yeah man it promises everything delivers

2242

01:20:47,350 --> 01:20:45,280

in an instant

2243

01:20:49,750 --> 01:20:47,360

and what cost though

2244

01:20:52,629 --> 01:20:49,760

nobody knows nobody knows that's the

2245

01:20:55,110 --> 01:20:52,639

weirdest part like we uh every time we

2246

01:20:57,590 --> 01:20:55,120

update any freaking app

2247

01:20:59,669 --> 01:20:57,600

we look at a bible before us that says

2248

01:21:02,229 --> 01:20:59,679

do you acknowledge and we just say yeah

2249

01:21:03,510 --> 01:21:02,239

because we're not going to read 2500

2250

01:21:05,189 --> 01:21:03,520

words and

2251
01:21:07,189 --> 01:21:05,199
you know look into the deeper meaning

2252
01:21:09,430 --> 01:21:07,199
and context of this spell before us but

2253
01:21:10,550 --> 01:21:09,440
we just say yes and hit the x button at

2254
01:21:12,709 --> 01:21:10,560
the bottom

2255
01:21:14,470 --> 01:21:12,719
and it's just like ah

2256
01:21:17,030 --> 01:21:14,480
we do this like it's just tons of

2257
01:21:18,310 --> 01:21:17,040
contracts that we are asked to hit every

2258
01:21:21,350 --> 01:21:18,320
day and

2259
01:21:23,350 --> 01:21:21,360
um i it's just insane i think i was just

2260
01:21:25,189 --> 01:21:23,360
reading of how many people like just

2261
01:21:27,350 --> 01:21:25,199
lost subscriptions and

2262
01:21:29,669 --> 01:21:27,360
mismanaged accounts like how much that

2263
01:21:32,950 --> 01:21:29,679

is a month for the average individual

2264

01:21:35,990 --> 01:21:32,960

and it's insane like it is literally

2265

01:21:38,950 --> 01:21:36,000

like technology or cyber satan as leo

2266

01:21:41,750 --> 01:21:38,960

zagami calls it or ctulu is literally

2267

01:21:43,910 --> 01:21:41,760

swallowing people whole and they're just

2268

01:21:46,149 --> 01:21:43,920

not even noticing

2269

01:21:49,030 --> 01:21:46,159

yeah no i i'm completely agree with you

2270

01:21:52,390 --> 01:21:51,110

now they actually want to put us in the

2271

01:21:54,390 --> 01:21:52,400

game with this whole that's why i

2272

01:21:55,750 --> 01:21:54,400

brought up metaverse because

2273

01:21:57,270 --> 01:21:55,760

i think that's where we're headed

2274

01:21:58,870 --> 01:21:57,280

eventually where

2275

01:22:00,950 --> 01:21:58,880

you're going to be born into the matrix

2276

01:22:03,030 --> 01:22:00,960

and you're not which pill is it ryan the

2277

01:22:05,270 --> 01:22:03,040

red the pill the blue pill which are you

2278

01:22:07,270 --> 01:22:05,280

going to take at the end of the day

2279

01:22:09,750 --> 01:22:07,280

you're right

2280

01:22:11,430 --> 01:22:09,760

it's super creepy man and it comes i

2281

01:22:13,910 --> 01:22:11,440

love how it comes down to like a drug

2282

01:22:15,910 --> 01:22:13,920

reference too it's like pick a color

2283

01:22:18,870 --> 01:22:15,920

and you know it's almost like you need

2284

01:22:20,790 --> 01:22:18,880

this induced again as the elites and

2285

01:22:22,629 --> 01:22:20,800

many of these

2286

01:22:26,070 --> 01:22:22,639

secret teachings tell you you need

2287

01:22:28,070 --> 01:22:26,080

almost an induced trance-like state

2288

01:22:30,790 --> 01:22:28,080

to beckon from the other side into that

2289

01:22:32,790 --> 01:22:30,800

area and receive these channeled

2290

01:22:33,990 --> 01:22:32,800

entities answering all of your greatest

2291

01:22:36,070 --> 01:22:34,000

questions

2292

01:22:38,629 --> 01:22:36,080

and um

2293

01:22:41,189 --> 01:22:38,639

you know it is uh

2294

01:22:43,510 --> 01:22:41,199

that's been done by you know society

2295

01:22:45,990 --> 01:22:43,520

time eternal it's just funny that now

2296

01:22:48,310 --> 01:22:46,000

nobody believes it and they just believe

2297

01:22:51,270 --> 01:22:48,320

what they're told on tv which is

2298

01:22:53,750 --> 01:22:51,280

again you know just

2299

01:22:56,470 --> 01:22:53,760

theater so it's very strange man it's

2300

01:22:58,709 --> 01:22:56,480

scary just more spell work really

2301

01:23:00,790 --> 01:22:58,719

yeah the the world to stage right that's

2302

01:23:02,470 --> 01:23:00,800

what they've always said yeah i believe

2303

01:23:04,070 --> 01:23:02,480

that the magician is

2304

01:23:05,350 --> 01:23:04,080

doing his thing

2305

01:23:08,790 --> 01:23:05,360

and

2306

01:23:10,149 --> 01:23:08,800

he's getting his way in

2307

01:23:11,510 --> 01:23:10,159

a lot of different places you know

2308

01:23:14,550 --> 01:23:11,520

mm-hmm

2309

01:23:16,870 --> 01:23:14,560

i totally agree i'm just in um what's

2310

01:23:18,149 --> 01:23:16,880

wild is to see where it's how far it's

2311

01:23:21,510 --> 01:23:18,159

gonna go i

2312

01:23:22,870 --> 01:23:21,520

i would have never imagined that the

2313

01:23:24,950 --> 01:23:22,880

things that have happened in the last

2314

01:23:26,870 --> 01:23:24,960

six years have happened just imagine in

2315

01:23:28,950 --> 01:23:26,880

the last 10 or 20

2316

01:23:30,950 --> 01:23:28,960

you know when i just when i will see how

2317

01:23:32,870 --> 01:23:30,960

long it's been since 9 11 i realized

2318

01:23:35,590 --> 01:23:32,880

like holy cow

2319

01:23:38,470 --> 01:23:35,600

we're just getting hit time after time

2320

01:23:39,350 --> 01:23:38,480

off the charts and surviving somehow

2321

01:23:41,189 --> 01:23:39,360

and

2322

01:23:43,350 --> 01:23:41,199

it's

2323

01:23:44,870 --> 01:23:43,360

and just almost like cattle just

2324

01:23:47,189 --> 01:23:44,880

believing whatever being poked and

2325

01:23:50,070 --> 01:23:47,199

prodded in the direction of mindless

2326

01:23:51,830 --> 01:23:50,080

slaughter it's crazy man

2327

01:23:54,070 --> 01:23:51,840

yeah that's why a lot of the bison

2328

01:23:57,669 --> 01:23:54,080

almost i had bison for the first time a

2329

01:23:59,590 --> 01:23:57,679

couple weeks ago and it was amazing and

2330

01:24:02,470 --> 01:23:59,600

it makes me think of how

2331

01:24:04,870 --> 01:24:02,480

mammals are the only animals that that

2332

01:24:07,510 --> 01:24:04,880

stampede and a lot of these bison almost

2333

01:24:09,990 --> 01:24:07,520

went to the brink of extinction because

2334

01:24:14,390 --> 01:24:10,000

you may know the indigenous people they

2335

01:24:15,750 --> 01:24:14,400

would hunt them a lot and and

2336

01:24:17,590 --> 01:24:15,760

when they're in this panic while they're

2337

01:24:18,950 --> 01:24:17,600

in this stampede they jump off these

2338

01:24:20,229 --> 01:24:18,960

cliffs right

2339

01:24:22,070 --> 01:24:20,239

they jump to their death which is

2340

01:24:23,830 --> 01:24:22,080

exactly what's happening now

2341

01:24:26,310 --> 01:24:23,840

like you said we're like these cattle

2342

01:24:28,229 --> 01:24:26,320

just taken to the slaughterhouse

2343

01:24:29,750 --> 01:24:28,239

it just

2344

01:24:30,550 --> 01:24:29,760

willingly right because at the end of

2345

01:24:32,709 --> 01:24:30,560

the day

2346

01:24:34,870 --> 01:24:32,719

a lot of people don't question right

2347

01:24:36,709 --> 01:24:34,880

they're too lazy or too tired

2348

01:24:39,110 --> 01:24:36,719

to question they're working for this

2349

01:24:40,950 --> 01:24:39,120

fake paper that i mentioned earlier

2350

01:24:42,470 --> 01:24:40,960

every single day day after day to be

2351
01:24:43,990 --> 01:24:42,480
able to provide for themselves and their

2352
01:24:44,950 --> 01:24:44,000
families

2353
01:24:46,790 --> 01:24:44,960
and

2354
01:24:48,629 --> 01:24:46,800
just when they boil the frog the frog

2355
01:24:51,030 --> 01:24:48,639
doesn't immediately jump up right jump

2356
01:24:52,870 --> 01:24:51,040
out it's a slow burn

2357
01:24:55,030 --> 01:24:52,880
and they keep just turning up the heat

2358
01:24:56,709 --> 01:24:55,040
turn up the heat until the frog's boiled

2359
01:24:58,070 --> 01:24:56,719
and i think that

2360
01:25:00,229 --> 01:24:58,080
that's where we're headed right towards

2361
01:25:02,790 --> 01:25:00,239
the singularity if you will

2362
01:25:05,750 --> 01:25:02,800
yeah it's going to be interesting and i

2363
01:25:08,070 --> 01:25:05,760

i do agree that there's like there's

2364

01:25:10,070 --> 01:25:08,080

there seems to be it seems to be like a

2365

01:25:12,470 --> 01:25:10,080

global death cult really

2366

01:25:14,310 --> 01:25:12,480

in charge of everything and

2367

01:25:15,990 --> 01:25:14,320

you know they all have these connections

2368

01:25:17,750 --> 01:25:16,000

like uh

2369

01:25:19,510 --> 01:25:17,760

it doesn't matter which side you pick

2370

01:25:21,590 --> 01:25:19,520

you'll eventually find you know those

2371

01:25:23,830 --> 01:25:21,600

connections that

2372

01:25:24,830 --> 01:25:23,840

bridge the two poles

2373

01:25:27,910 --> 01:25:24,840

and

2374

01:25:30,310 --> 01:25:27,920

um it's going to be interesting what

2375

01:25:31,750 --> 01:25:30,320

what the future holds because

2376

01:25:33,510 --> 01:25:31,760

i think you know what are we going to do

2377

01:25:35,669 --> 01:25:33,520

with our money you can't have cash

2378

01:25:37,430 --> 01:25:35,679

because it's devaluating too fast you're

2379

01:25:39,510 --> 01:25:37,440

worried about real estate because real

2380

01:25:41,750 --> 01:25:39,520

estate you know it's whatever they want

2381

01:25:43,430 --> 01:25:41,760

it to be really it can go off a cliff

2382

01:25:45,910 --> 01:25:43,440

much like those bison

2383

01:25:47,750 --> 01:25:45,920

and you know crypto is like the great

2384

01:25:49,189 --> 01:25:47,760

white hope or whatever this huge hope

2385

01:25:51,430 --> 01:25:49,199

everybody has and

2386

01:25:52,470 --> 01:25:51,440

it just doesn't seem to be panning out

2387

01:25:54,470 --> 01:25:52,480

but

2388

01:25:56,390 --> 01:25:54,480

who knows nope i don't know you can't

2389

01:25:58,790 --> 01:25:56,400

what what can you have like what is

2390

01:26:01,830 --> 01:25:58,800

there that is is there anything that is

2391

01:26:03,750 --> 01:26:01,840

beyond the reach of this control system

2392

01:26:06,470 --> 01:26:03,760

in your opinion

2393

01:26:09,110 --> 01:26:06,480

no no dude i don't think there is i

2394

01:26:10,870 --> 01:26:09,120

think that it's going to go back to i

2395

01:26:12,390 --> 01:26:10,880

think it was somebody from blackrock or

2396

01:26:15,510 --> 01:26:12,400

some one of these big hedge funds where

2397

01:26:18,870 --> 01:26:15,520

they're like you will own nothing and be

2398

01:26:21,110 --> 01:26:18,880

happy right you will own nothing because

2399

01:26:23,990 --> 01:26:21,120

they can steal and take your your very

2400

01:26:25,110 --> 01:26:24,000

soul they if they truly wanted to right

2401
01:26:27,590 --> 01:26:25,120
and and

2402
01:26:29,430 --> 01:26:27,600
and it's like the overborrows this crazy

2403
01:26:30,229 --> 01:26:29,440
vicious cycle which you're just thrown

2404
01:26:32,070 --> 01:26:30,239
in

2405
01:26:33,990 --> 01:26:32,080
and not until

2406
01:26:36,229 --> 01:26:34,000
you defeat the demiurge right or you're

2407
01:26:38,790 --> 01:26:36,239
able to break free so i i don't think

2408
01:26:40,310 --> 01:26:38,800
there's going to be

2409
01:26:43,270 --> 01:26:40,320
anything that they won't be able to put

2410
01:26:44,629 --> 01:26:43,280
their little reptilian archonic hands on

2411
01:26:49,910 --> 01:26:44,639
right

2412
01:26:51,750 --> 01:26:49,920
it it they they definitely seem to be

2413
01:26:52,950 --> 01:26:51,760

the best at keeping their hands on the

2414

01:26:55,030 --> 01:26:52,960

ball man

2415

01:26:57,189 --> 01:26:55,040

that's for sure there's a lot going on

2416

01:26:59,270 --> 01:26:57,199

and you keep thinking that the powers

2417

01:27:00,310 --> 01:26:59,280

that be are not and they keep being what

2418

01:27:02,629 --> 01:27:00,320

they

2419

01:27:04,470 --> 01:27:02,639

it's impossible really to hang on to

2420

01:27:07,750 --> 01:27:04,480

power that long

2421

01:27:09,590 --> 01:27:07,760

and um it's wild but i i mean i can't

2422

01:27:11,830 --> 01:27:09,600

even i don't know about you it's hard

2423

01:27:13,910 --> 01:27:11,840

for me to watch the news anymore that

2424

01:27:16,830 --> 01:27:13,920

sounds so cheesy

2425

01:27:18,790 --> 01:27:16,840

no but but here's the thing dude

2426

01:27:20,709 --> 01:27:18,800

i uh

2427

01:27:22,790 --> 01:27:20,719

having a podcast what's what it's really

2428

01:27:24,870 --> 01:27:22,800

helped me with is

2429

01:27:26,790 --> 01:27:24,880

to be able to open my eyes up to

2430

01:27:29,830 --> 01:27:26,800

different perspectives so

2431

01:27:32,470 --> 01:27:29,840

if i do catch a bit of news right that's

2432

01:27:34,390 --> 01:27:32,480

maybe biased towards the left or the

2433

01:27:36,790 --> 01:27:34,400

right whatever it is

2434

01:27:38,950 --> 01:27:36,800

you know i go and i look at the opposite

2435

01:27:41,110 --> 01:27:38,960

and what they're saying and then

2436

01:27:43,350 --> 01:27:41,120

i look at maybe a neutral party and see

2437

01:27:45,510 --> 01:27:43,360

what they're saying so i get both sides

2438

01:27:47,189 --> 01:27:45,520

of the story and you can

2439

01:27:48,709 --> 01:27:47,199

that way you can also see the clear

2440

01:27:50,709 --> 01:27:48,719

manipulation

2441

01:27:52,870 --> 01:27:50,719

that is going on with

2442

01:27:55,110 --> 01:27:52,880

information which has also become a hot

2443

01:27:57,030 --> 01:27:55,120

commodity in these last few years right

2444

01:27:59,030 --> 01:27:57,040

because they how many times haven't they

2445

01:28:03,270 --> 01:27:59,040

find facebook

2446

01:28:05,430 --> 01:28:03,280

for selling people's data to to

2447

01:28:07,030 --> 01:28:05,440

so who the heck no they don't even know

2448

01:28:08,070 --> 01:28:07,040

they don't even know who

2449

01:28:09,910 --> 01:28:08,080

and well

2450

01:28:12,070 --> 01:28:09,920

there you go they don't even know who

2451

01:28:14,310 --> 01:28:12,080

right

2452

01:28:16,149 --> 01:28:14,320

and where they don't even it's crazy

2453

01:28:19,669 --> 01:28:16,159

like that facebook blackout i mean let's

2454

01:28:21,430 --> 01:28:19,679

not even get into it but yeah man dude

2455

01:28:22,870 --> 01:28:21,440

it seems they can just shut it down at

2456

01:28:25,189 --> 01:28:22,880

an instant

2457

01:28:27,430 --> 01:28:25,199

yeah people were people my dad was like

2458

01:28:29,910 --> 01:28:27,440

oh facebook isn't working whatsapp isn't

2459

01:28:32,149 --> 01:28:29,920

working it's like well if you would just

2460

01:28:33,590 --> 01:28:32,159

not give so much power to these

2461

01:28:35,189 --> 01:28:33,600

reptilians

2462

01:28:37,110 --> 01:28:35,199

they wouldn't look at you you look like

2463

01:28:39,350 --> 01:28:37,120

like you know you you need a hit of

2464

01:28:40,629 --> 01:28:39,360

something or you look like a drug addict

2465

01:28:43,510 --> 01:28:40,639

who need you know is looking for his

2466

01:28:45,830 --> 01:28:43,520

knowledge i it's like that that painting

2467

01:28:47,830 --> 01:28:45,840

that they have where it's every syringe

2468

01:28:50,229 --> 01:28:47,840

is a different social media

2469

01:28:51,990 --> 01:28:50,239

and these these bumps of dopamine that

2470

01:28:54,229 --> 01:28:52,000

people get from getting followers and

2471

01:28:56,470 --> 01:28:54,239

getting likes and all this stuff

2472

01:28:58,709 --> 01:28:56,480

again has

2473

01:29:00,550 --> 01:28:58,719

an effect such as hierarchy on the

2474

01:29:02,070 --> 01:29:00,560

psyche of people like i get more likes

2475

01:29:03,830 --> 01:29:02,080

than you so

2476

01:29:05,270 --> 01:29:03,840

i'm more popular i got more followers

2477

01:29:06,709 --> 01:29:05,280

than you do so i'm

2478

01:29:07,750 --> 01:29:06,719

i'm better than you type of thing you

2479

01:29:09,669 --> 01:29:07,760

know what i mean

2480

01:29:11,430 --> 01:29:09,679

it's kind of disgusting really but i

2481

01:29:12,790 --> 01:29:11,440

like to look at

2482

01:29:14,950 --> 01:29:12,800

both sides if i'm looking at

2483

01:29:15,830 --> 01:29:14,960

quote-unquote news nowadays which is

2484

01:29:17,430 --> 01:29:15,840

just

2485

01:29:18,790 --> 01:29:17,440

another business

2486

01:29:22,390 --> 01:29:18,800

yep

2487

01:29:25,669 --> 01:29:22,400

and you know the it's back to this

2488

01:29:27,510 --> 01:29:25,679

uh in agnostic view again

2489

01:29:29,910 --> 01:29:27,520

these secrets what is information it's

2490

01:29:32,310 --> 01:29:29,920

power and information is secrets because

2491

01:29:33,669 --> 01:29:32,320

people that hold information

2492

01:29:35,750 --> 01:29:33,679

they hold it for the next day you can't

2493

01:29:37,669 --> 01:29:35,760

just you know do it puke it all out on

2494

01:29:39,430 --> 01:29:37,679

one day you'd be done the next day

2495

01:29:41,669 --> 01:29:39,440

so there's like it's literally an in

2496

01:29:43,990 --> 01:29:41,679

from information war and you look at the

2497

01:29:45,990 --> 01:29:44,000

histories of these brotherhoods and the

2498

01:29:47,189 --> 01:29:46,000

meanings of the symbols

2499

01:29:48,550 --> 01:29:47,199

and

2500

01:29:51,110 --> 01:29:48,560

deception

2501

01:29:54,790 --> 01:29:51,120

is you know you look at it's just crazy

2502

01:29:57,510 --> 01:29:54,800

man it's like the name of the game and

2503

01:29:59,910 --> 01:29:57,520

it is uh

2504

01:30:02,310 --> 01:29:59,920

it's all about necromancy it comes back

2505

01:30:04,470 --> 01:30:02,320

to these beliefs that we come right back

2506

01:30:05,750 --> 01:30:04,480

you know we can channel these entities

2507

01:30:07,910 --> 01:30:05,760

because they're waiting to come into

2508

01:30:10,709 --> 01:30:07,920

bodies and we come right back as well

2509

01:30:12,470 --> 01:30:10,719

and it's really crazy

2510

01:30:14,390 --> 01:30:12,480

the uh

2511

01:30:15,830 --> 01:30:14,400

the lengths that some of these you go

2512

01:30:18,070 --> 01:30:15,840

into some of these gnostic teachings

2513

01:30:19,189 --> 01:30:18,080

like you mentioned the demiurgent

2514

01:30:21,510 --> 01:30:19,199

um

2515

01:30:23,590 --> 01:30:21,520

it is uh it's very interesting you know

2516

01:30:25,030 --> 01:30:23,600

it's all about getting it's a means to

2517

01:30:27,590 --> 01:30:25,040

an end

2518

01:30:29,510 --> 01:30:27,600

and you even look at skull and bones and

2519

01:30:31,590 --> 01:30:29,520

it's literally the skull of a dead

2520

01:30:33,590 --> 01:30:31,600

person with bones and i believe the

2521

01:30:35,910 --> 01:30:33,600

skull is of geronimo

2522

01:30:37,510 --> 01:30:35,920

which it's really yeah it's really you

2523

01:30:39,110 --> 01:30:37,520

know according to did they have that

2524

01:30:41,030 --> 01:30:39,120

actual skull and people were flipping

2525

01:30:42,950 --> 01:30:41,040

out about it yeah they do they still

2526

01:30:45,030 --> 01:30:42,960

have it and i mean

2527

01:30:45,990 --> 01:30:45,040

it's crazy man they

2528

01:30:49,669 --> 01:30:46,000

they

2529

01:30:52,790 --> 01:30:49,679

of the aisle covered

2530

01:30:54,470 --> 01:30:52,800

and also you know the cia recruit used

2531

01:30:55,430 --> 01:30:54,480

to recruit very heavily out of it now

2532

01:30:57,510 --> 01:30:55,440

it's

2533

01:31:00,149 --> 01:30:57,520

i i don't know the case because like as

2534

01:31:02,470 --> 01:31:00,159

a lot of these groups they they tone it

2535

01:31:03,590 --> 01:31:02,480

down and shift power to another group

2536

01:31:06,070 --> 01:31:03,600

often

2537

01:31:08,390 --> 01:31:06,080

and um

2538

01:31:09,189 --> 01:31:08,400

but the point is it's you know it's much

2539

01:31:11,910 --> 01:31:09,199

like

2540

01:31:13,669 --> 01:31:11,920

they exist and i think that's the

2541

01:31:16,149 --> 01:31:13,679

the part that's crazy and it's not a

2542

01:31:17,910 --> 01:31:16,159

secret you know they not a secret that

2543

01:31:19,669 --> 01:31:17,920

these things exist

2544

01:31:22,790 --> 01:31:19,679

and yeah

2545

01:31:24,550 --> 01:31:22,800

they joke about it yeah it's it brings

2546

01:31:26,950 --> 01:31:24,560

me back to the manly p hall thing i

2547

01:31:30,390 --> 01:31:26,960

talked about in the beginning about the

2548

01:31:33,750 --> 01:31:30,400

illuminati he says they are sometimes

2549

01:31:35,030 --> 01:31:33,760

wiped out but they always find

2550

01:31:36,229 --> 01:31:35,040

a way

2551

01:31:37,030 --> 01:31:36,239

back in

2552

01:31:37,910 --> 01:31:37,040

right

2553

01:31:39,830 --> 01:31:37,920

so

2554

01:31:41,510 --> 01:31:39,840

like you said maybe they just keep

2555

01:31:43,430 --> 01:31:41,520

sending them down from

2556

01:31:46,390 --> 01:31:43,440

whatever planet or galaxy they're from

2557

01:31:47,669 --> 01:31:46,400

if they are aliens or not but

2558

01:31:49,270 --> 01:31:47,679

how you're saying if they're talking

2559

01:31:51,990 --> 01:31:49,280

about it's gotta mean something you know

2560

01:31:53,990 --> 01:31:52,000

what i mean yeah and you know getting

2561

01:31:57,189 --> 01:31:54,000

back to conspiracy man the word

2562

01:31:59,350 --> 01:31:57,199

conspiracy it can also mean

2563

01:32:02,629 --> 01:31:59,360

khan and then spirit

2564

01:32:04,870 --> 01:32:02,639

and uh c's so it's like very strange

2565

01:32:07,430 --> 01:32:04,880

like there's there's a tricky definition

2566

01:32:08,310 --> 01:32:07,440

when it comes to these ward

2567

01:32:15,350 --> 01:32:08,320

war

2568

01:32:17,669 --> 01:32:15,360

you know

2569

01:32:19,910 --> 01:32:17,679

it's really perspective in how you see

2570

01:32:21,910 --> 01:32:19,920

things and the truth is not like you

2571

01:32:23,910 --> 01:32:21,920

said it's not one-sided

2572

01:32:25,430 --> 01:32:23,920

you know it's multi-dimensional

2573

01:32:26,870 --> 01:32:25,440

there's at least three sides to it not

2574

01:32:29,189 --> 01:32:26,880

coming back to the triangle but there's

2575

01:32:31,750 --> 01:32:29,199

at least three sides to everything

2576

01:32:33,030 --> 01:32:31,760

so a third man argument yeah man you

2577

01:32:36,629 --> 01:32:33,040

know yeah

2578

01:32:38,070 --> 01:32:36,639

exactly like and back to the like social

2579

01:32:41,110 --> 01:32:38,080

media thing

2580

01:32:44,550 --> 01:32:41,120

you know 322 in genesis

2581

01:32:46,870 --> 01:32:44,560

is literally it sounds so much like a.i

2582

01:32:49,030 --> 01:32:46,880

too like when you look at it from that

2583

01:32:51,350 --> 01:32:49,040

from that perspective it just sounds

2584

01:32:53,590 --> 01:32:51,360

like you know the the people

2585

01:32:54,950 --> 01:32:53,600

human beings like to create

2586

01:32:57,030 --> 01:32:54,960

and

2587

01:32:59,270 --> 01:32:57,040

you know the people being able to create

2588

01:33:01,110 --> 01:32:59,280

in this virtual reality which is

2589

01:33:02,310 --> 01:33:01,120

literally happening

2590

01:33:07,590 --> 01:33:02,320

is

2591

01:33:12,950 --> 01:33:09,910

who crazy it was it eric van daneken

2592

01:33:15,270 --> 01:33:12,960

that or von daniken that talked about

2593

01:33:17,430 --> 01:33:15,280

if you take the book of genesis and you

2594

01:33:19,830 --> 01:33:17,440

replace it with

2595

01:33:22,070 --> 01:33:19,840

like if you are in the bible replace

2596

01:33:23,590 --> 01:33:22,080

angels with extraterrestrials or

2597

01:33:25,590 --> 01:33:23,600

something like that that if you read it

2598

01:33:29,110 --> 01:33:25,600

it just sounds like some

2599

01:33:31,030 --> 01:33:29,120

some alien movie some sci-fi story

2600

01:33:33,669 --> 01:33:31,040

oh my gosh dude

2601

01:33:35,430 --> 01:33:33,679

yeah you listen to um the actual

2602

01:33:37,189 --> 01:33:35,440

accounts of the shepherds that the you

2603

01:33:39,189 --> 01:33:37,199

know the angel there

2604

01:33:41,830 --> 01:33:39,199

when jesus was born

2605

01:33:43,590 --> 01:33:41,840

and you the the angel that came down the

2606

01:33:45,590 --> 01:33:43,600

shepherds it had to like calm the

2607

01:33:47,669 --> 01:33:45,600

shepherds down because they were so

2608

01:33:48,709 --> 01:33:47,679

freaked out by its appearance

2609

01:33:51,590 --> 01:33:48,719

and

2610

01:33:54,709 --> 01:33:51,600

you know it's not what they claim it

2611

01:33:55,830 --> 01:33:54,719

looked like it was just this raw energy

2612

01:33:57,750 --> 01:33:55,840

of

2613

01:33:59,590 --> 01:33:57,760

emotional prowess and like you said

2614

01:34:01,510 --> 01:33:59,600

pre-cognitive for sure it knew what you

2615

01:34:03,430 --> 01:34:01,520

were thinking before you thought it

2616

01:34:04,950 --> 01:34:03,440

you know a lot like these

2617

01:34:07,990 --> 01:34:04,960

shape-shifting

2618

01:34:10,229 --> 01:34:08,000

uh witches in the

2619

01:34:11,750 --> 01:34:10,239

the west it's um and

2620

01:34:13,990 --> 01:34:11,760

you know that haunt many areas

2621

01:34:17,270 --> 01:34:14,000

supposedly reportedly along reservation

2622

01:34:19,510 --> 01:34:17,280

lines this is crazy stuff and it's

2623

01:34:21,590 --> 01:34:19,520

basically entities that like you said

2624

01:34:23,030 --> 01:34:21,600

can

2625

01:34:24,390 --> 01:34:23,040

channel

2626
01:34:26,709 --> 01:34:24,400
the uh

2627
01:34:28,870 --> 01:34:26,719
signs shapes and symptoms of other

2628
01:34:32,149 --> 01:34:28,880
animals or entities and predicaments

2629
01:34:34,070 --> 01:34:32,159
it's really really weird

2630
01:34:36,229 --> 01:34:34,080
that's why

2631
01:34:38,870 --> 01:34:36,239
i i think that this world is a lot more

2632
01:34:41,590 --> 01:34:38,880
interesting than we

2633
01:34:42,709 --> 01:34:41,600
can even begin to comprehend

2634
01:34:44,149 --> 01:34:42,719
because

2635
01:34:45,430 --> 01:34:44,159
imagine all the things that we're not

2636
01:34:48,070 --> 01:34:45,440
seeing

2637
01:34:49,830 --> 01:34:48,080
that the human eye can only pick up like

2638
01:34:51,109 --> 01:34:49,840

point zero zero three five of the light

2639

01:34:53,270 --> 01:34:51,119

spectrum

2640

01:34:56,229 --> 01:34:53,280

so i think that

2641

01:35:00,629 --> 01:34:57,910

yeah some akashic records that's around

2642

01:35:02,229 --> 01:35:00,639

us right now and even pythagoras said

2643

01:35:03,910 --> 01:35:02,239

that numbers were the language of the

2644

01:35:06,550 --> 01:35:03,920

universe right we

2645

01:35:07,990 --> 01:35:06,560

we didn't come up with numbers we

2646

01:35:09,590 --> 01:35:08,000

discovered them

2647

01:35:11,109 --> 01:35:09,600

and they've always been here how you're

2648

01:35:13,430 --> 01:35:11,119

talking about these

2649

01:35:16,070 --> 01:35:13,440

shapes and symbols that's what numbers

2650

01:35:17,590 --> 01:35:16,080

are that's why the one

2651

01:35:20,229 --> 01:35:17,600

the monad was so important to the

2652

01:35:21,990 --> 01:35:20,239

pythagoreans and the number 10 right

2653

01:35:23,590 --> 01:35:22,000

and the number four was the demiurge

2654

01:35:27,590 --> 01:35:23,600

number four

2655

01:35:29,590 --> 01:35:27,600

formation right it's it's it's the dam i

2656

01:35:31,109 --> 01:35:29,600

urges number where it's the number of

2657

01:35:32,149 --> 01:35:31,119

creation

2658

01:35:35,109 --> 01:35:32,159

and

2659

01:35:37,270 --> 01:35:35,119

the cross right when you open it up

2660

01:35:39,669 --> 01:35:37,280

you can open it up from a cube so it

2661

01:35:41,350 --> 01:35:39,679

goes back down to the to the cube

2662

01:35:43,350 --> 01:35:41,360

symbolism

2663

01:35:45,189 --> 01:35:43,360

the the the

2664

01:35:48,390 --> 01:35:45,199

uh was that one episode that i did on

2665

01:35:50,070 --> 01:35:48,400

the times uh the saturn time

2666

01:35:51,510 --> 01:35:50,080

stimulation theory

2667

01:35:52,950 --> 01:35:51,520

and um

2668

01:35:54,629 --> 01:35:52,960

saturn time cube i'm sorry there's

2669

01:35:56,390 --> 01:35:54,639

something to that yeah that was a great

2670

01:35:59,189 --> 01:35:56,400

episode yeah yeah

2671

01:36:01,510 --> 01:35:59,199

with nick hinton again dude it it's all

2672

01:36:03,590 --> 01:36:01,520

these rabbit holes that you go down and

2673

01:36:04,629 --> 01:36:03,600

i i think me and you are both on the

2674

01:36:07,109 --> 01:36:04,639

same

2675

01:36:09,750 --> 01:36:07,119

wavelength as far as

2676

01:36:12,870 --> 01:36:09,760

we're almost finding that truth but not

2677

01:36:14,470 --> 01:36:12,880

quite there because it's just so complex

2678

01:36:16,229 --> 01:36:14,480

right you know what i mean like we're so

2679

01:36:18,070 --> 01:36:16,239

close to like

2680

01:36:19,430 --> 01:36:18,080

i can i kind of i'm kind of

2681

01:36:21,350 --> 01:36:19,440

understanding this but then they just

2682

01:36:22,830 --> 01:36:21,360

throw another wrench into the

2683

01:36:25,510 --> 01:36:22,840

to the equation

2684

01:36:27,750 --> 01:36:25,520

dude for sure

2685

01:36:29,109 --> 01:36:27,760

and man the matrix

2686

01:36:30,149 --> 01:36:29,119

that show

2687

01:36:31,030 --> 01:36:30,159

is so

2688

01:36:32,790 --> 01:36:31,040

you know

2689

01:36:35,350 --> 01:36:32,800

you think of morpheus holding the two

2690

01:36:38,229 --> 01:36:35,360

pills like i'm always reminded of

2691

01:36:40,229 --> 01:36:38,239

again the baphomet you know with one

2692

01:36:42,070 --> 01:36:40,239

hand towards you know the light and one

2693

01:36:43,350 --> 01:36:42,080

hand towards the dark and it's like pick

2694

01:36:44,310 --> 01:36:43,360

a path

2695

01:36:46,149 --> 01:36:44,320

and

2696

01:36:48,070 --> 01:36:46,159

it doesn't matter which the knowledge is

2697

01:36:49,510 --> 01:36:48,080

the same but you gotta it you have to be

2698

01:36:52,229 --> 01:36:49,520

honest with yourself just how you

2699

01:36:53,750 --> 01:36:52,239

perceive it is different because like

2700

01:36:55,510 --> 01:36:53,760

how you said the knowledge is the same

2701
01:36:57,590 --> 01:36:55,520
everything will still be there no matter

2702
01:36:59,030 --> 01:36:57,600
if you know about it or not it's just

2703
01:37:01,910 --> 01:36:59,040
the way that you'll be able to perceive

2704
01:37:04,629 --> 01:37:01,920
it right if you go back into the matrix

2705
01:37:06,470 --> 01:37:04,639
you're just gonna live this this endless

2706
01:37:08,390 --> 01:37:06,480
mundane life but if you take this other

2707
01:37:10,310 --> 01:37:08,400
one you'll break out

2708
01:37:12,629 --> 01:37:10,320
but yet you still know about it you know

2709
01:37:13,590 --> 01:37:12,639
what i mean it's like this crazy

2710
01:37:14,790 --> 01:37:13,600
uh

2711
01:37:17,109 --> 01:37:14,800
like when people were talking about

2712
01:37:20,070 --> 01:37:17,119
astro world and

2713
01:37:21,830 --> 01:37:20,080

their them feeling some demonic presence

2714

01:37:23,430 --> 01:37:21,840

and that they were in hell and and i

2715

01:37:24,950 --> 01:37:23,440

said to my friend said

2716

01:37:26,870 --> 01:37:24,960

this is hell right this is what the

2717

01:37:28,149 --> 01:37:26,880

demiurge created

2718

01:37:30,310 --> 01:37:28,159

and

2719

01:37:32,229 --> 01:37:30,320

this is some fake false reality did you

2720

01:37:34,550 --> 01:37:32,239

know you did you just bought the the

2721

01:37:37,270 --> 01:37:34,560

elites are in the banks yeah

2722

01:37:40,629 --> 01:37:37,280

and them implementing the system

2723

01:37:43,270 --> 01:37:40,639

did you know that when elon musk back in

2724

01:37:45,189 --> 01:37:43,280

2000 and

2725

01:37:46,790 --> 01:37:45,199

i think it was nine when he came on and

2726

01:37:49,669 --> 01:37:46,800

said that warren some simulate some

2727

01:37:50,870 --> 01:37:49,679

computer simulation bank of america came

2728

01:37:52,709 --> 01:37:50,880

out

2729

01:37:54,550 --> 01:37:52,719

after the fact

2730

01:37:57,669 --> 01:37:54,560

and you can google this

2731

01:37:59,590 --> 01:37:57,679

came out with a report saying that

2732

01:38:02,629 --> 01:37:59,600

pretty much don't panic but yes there is

2733

01:38:04,149 --> 01:38:02,639

a 30 to 50 percent chance that we're

2734

01:38:05,350 --> 01:38:04,159

that we're in some community computer

2735

01:38:08,149 --> 01:38:05,360

simulation

2736

01:38:09,750 --> 01:38:08,159

almost asked to like be like hey hey hey

2737

01:38:11,669 --> 01:38:09,760

we might be in some simulation but keep

2738

01:38:13,910 --> 01:38:11,679

paying your bills please right

2739

01:38:16,229 --> 01:38:13,920

because there is a chance that we're in

2740

01:38:19,109 --> 01:38:16,239

you know 30 to 50 that we are in some

2741

01:38:20,470 --> 01:38:19,119

simulation this was after elon said that

2742

01:38:22,470 --> 01:38:20,480

and and this idea has been around

2743

01:38:24,470 --> 01:38:22,480

forever i'm not saying it's new because

2744

01:38:26,310 --> 01:38:24,480

it goes back to rene descartes where he

2745

01:38:28,390 --> 01:38:26,320

talks about

2746

01:38:30,550 --> 01:38:28,400

the the body and the soul being two

2747

01:38:33,109 --> 01:38:30,560

separate things right on two separate

2748

01:38:36,229 --> 01:38:33,119

wavelengths or dimensions

2749

01:38:38,229 --> 01:38:36,239

uh back against the plato theory of

2750

01:38:39,510 --> 01:38:38,239

forms you have this other higher

2751

01:38:41,990 --> 01:38:39,520

dimension

2752

01:38:43,350 --> 01:38:42,000

when you get an idea it like clicks into

2753

01:38:45,189 --> 01:38:43,360

your head where does that where does

2754

01:38:46,550 --> 01:38:45,199

that come from you know

2755

01:38:48,870 --> 01:38:46,560

very interesting

2756

01:38:51,109 --> 01:38:48,880

and it is it's like i i you blew me away

2757

01:38:52,229 --> 01:38:51,119

when you uh went down all those rabbit

2758

01:38:53,189 --> 01:38:52,239

holes

2759

01:38:55,830 --> 01:38:53,199

um

2760

01:38:57,430 --> 01:38:55,840

but it's it's so true man perception

2761

01:38:59,189 --> 01:38:57,440

it's like it's like we're all different

2762

01:39:00,709 --> 01:38:59,199

prisms

2763

01:39:01,910 --> 01:39:00,719

and we

2764

01:39:05,990 --> 01:39:01,920

analyze

2765

01:39:09,830 --> 01:39:07,430

ryan

2766

01:39:11,590 --> 01:39:09,840

oh weird

2767

01:39:14,709 --> 01:39:11,600

no again

2768

01:39:18,950 --> 01:39:16,790

you're muted again dude is this the

2769

01:39:20,070 --> 01:39:18,960

archons this is so weird can you hear me

2770

01:39:20,950 --> 01:39:20,080

now

2771

01:39:22,790 --> 01:39:20,960

yeah

2772

01:39:25,270 --> 01:39:22,800

okay this is getting what is this always

2773

01:39:28,629 --> 01:39:25,280

happening when we're doing something bro

2774

01:39:30,870 --> 01:39:28,639

but um yeah it uh anyway i when you said

2775

01:39:32,709 --> 01:39:30,880

perception man i just for kicks i'm like

2776

01:39:35,590 --> 01:39:32,719

that's crazy word when you really think

2777

01:39:38,470 --> 01:39:35,600

about it it's a crazy word so i looked

2778

01:39:42,070 --> 01:39:38,480

it up and it's defined as the ability to

2779

01:39:44,229 --> 01:39:42,080

see hear or become aware of something

2780

01:39:46,390 --> 01:39:44,239

through the senses

2781

01:39:47,910 --> 01:39:46,400

or at least the normal limits of human

2782

01:39:50,310 --> 01:39:47,920

perception so

2783

01:39:55,030 --> 01:39:50,320

speaking of perceptions

2784

01:39:58,070 --> 01:39:56,470

you said something about the missing

2785

01:40:00,629 --> 01:39:58,080

piece yeah

2786

01:40:03,830 --> 01:40:00,639

how there's always something missing

2787

01:40:06,390 --> 01:40:03,840

that that that is a

2788

01:40:08,390 --> 01:40:06,400

a pattern that goes on throughout

2789

01:40:10,350 --> 01:40:08,400

all these ancient beliefs where

2790

01:40:11,990 --> 01:40:10,360

for example the vowels

2791

01:40:13,510 --> 01:40:12,000

r-a-i-o-u

2792

01:40:16,070 --> 01:40:13,520

sometimes

2793

01:40:18,390 --> 01:40:16,080

uh was either y and w or some something

2794

01:40:20,070 --> 01:40:18,400

like that whatever the freaking i

2795

01:40:23,030 --> 01:40:20,080

haven't been it's going forever but

2796

01:40:25,669 --> 01:40:23,040

there's always this missing aspect

2797

01:40:27,990 --> 01:40:25,679

they say that the human has seven senses

2798

01:40:29,430 --> 01:40:28,000

but we can only perceive

2799

01:40:31,109 --> 01:40:29,440

the five

2800

01:40:33,350 --> 01:40:31,119

right so

2801

01:40:35,590 --> 01:40:33,360

it's always like this missing piece how

2802

01:40:37,830 --> 01:40:35,600

i was like mentioning earlier and of

2803

01:40:40,070 --> 01:40:37,840

course manly p hall talks about that but

2804

01:40:42,790 --> 01:40:40,080

yeah it's all about how you can

2805

01:40:44,870 --> 01:40:42,800

interpret and see things because if if

2806

01:40:46,390 --> 01:40:44,880

you perceive it or you see it from the

2807

01:40:47,590 --> 01:40:46,400

other

2808

01:40:49,350 --> 01:40:47,600

side

2809

01:40:51,750 --> 01:40:49,360

it'll be different right it's like these

2810

01:40:52,790 --> 01:40:51,760

optical illusions and you said about

2811

01:40:55,270 --> 01:40:52,800

seeing

2812

01:40:58,070 --> 01:40:55,280

back then dude before optics

2813

01:41:01,830 --> 01:40:58,080

uh vision was an active thing the

2814

01:41:04,870 --> 01:41:01,840

observer effect right it it's able to

2815

01:41:06,470 --> 01:41:04,880

change the way atoms react

2816

01:41:07,669 --> 01:41:06,480

when you're not looking at them versus

2817

01:41:10,149 --> 01:41:07,679

when you are

2818

01:41:12,070 --> 01:41:10,159

i don't know bro it it's very

2819

01:41:15,910 --> 01:41:12,080

bizarre to me have you seen the the

2820

01:41:18,550 --> 01:41:15,920

movie free guy yet no but i need to man

2821

01:41:20,709 --> 01:41:18,560

dude check it out but again once you

2822

01:41:22,790 --> 01:41:20,719

you're in there like

2823

01:41:26,470 --> 01:41:22,800

it brings me back to the gnostics bring

2824

01:41:28,629 --> 01:41:26,480

brings me back to the the matrix where

2825

01:41:31,030 --> 01:41:28,639

through gnosis right the main character

2826

01:41:33,510 --> 01:41:31,040

is able to break out

2827

01:41:35,990 --> 01:41:33,520

of the matrix

2828

01:41:37,750 --> 01:41:36,000

and is able to realize hey i'm

2829

01:41:40,390 --> 01:41:37,760

i'm just an ai

2830

01:41:42,229 --> 01:41:40,400

and he becomes self-sensing he goes

2831

01:41:44,310 --> 01:41:42,239

you know i want to i want to go out

2832

01:41:45,030 --> 01:41:44,320

there and live right i want to do my own

2833

01:41:47,350 --> 01:41:45,040

thing

2834

01:41:48,550 --> 01:41:47,360

and break out of that oral borrows

2835

01:41:50,070 --> 01:41:48,560

you know

2836

01:41:50,870 --> 01:41:50,080

check it out it's a really good movie i

2837

01:41:52,709 --> 01:41:50,880

will

2838

01:41:54,790 --> 01:41:52,719

well and it's true that you the vision

2839

01:41:56,229 --> 01:41:54,800

and the seeing through it all is keeps

2840

01:41:58,870 --> 01:41:56,239

coming up and you know these mystery

2841

01:42:00,870 --> 01:41:58,880

schools call seers are you know when you

2842

01:42:04,790 --> 01:42:00,880

go up into the ranks and

2843

01:42:08,149 --> 01:42:04,800

and these people are known as sears and

2844

01:42:10,310 --> 01:42:08,159

it really is um how you see things and

2845

01:42:12,790 --> 01:42:10,320

what you not to come back to the whole

2846

01:42:15,030 --> 01:42:12,800

cheesy you know the secret stuff because

2847

01:42:18,550 --> 01:42:15,040

that's been so rehashed it's dead

2848

01:42:20,390 --> 01:42:18,560

but it is very occult and symbolic and

2849

01:42:22,629 --> 01:42:20,400

cuts to the chase in a way that i mean

2850

01:42:23,990 --> 01:42:22,639

had people floored for

2851

01:42:26,950 --> 01:42:24,000

you know ever

2852

01:42:28,390 --> 01:42:26,960

and it really tells none of the secrets

2853

01:42:30,709 --> 01:42:28,400

which is interesting

2854

01:42:33,030 --> 01:42:30,719

which is the best part it just kind of

2855

01:42:34,229 --> 01:42:33,040

again hiding in plans they give you the

2856

01:42:35,990 --> 01:42:34,239

information

2857

01:42:38,790 --> 01:42:36,000

hiding in plain sight

2858

01:42:42,790 --> 01:42:38,800

but with no details so you know it's

2859

01:42:45,270 --> 01:42:42,800

like figure it out yeah figure it out

2860

01:42:47,669 --> 01:42:45,280

man you know it's very interesting bro

2861

01:42:50,390 --> 01:42:47,679

and and like i said

2862

01:42:53,109 --> 01:42:50,400

this world is is

2863

01:42:55,830 --> 01:42:53,119

i i i think it's magical bro i think

2864

01:42:58,310 --> 01:42:55,840

that that's some has something they the

2865

01:43:00,390 --> 01:42:58,320

kabbalah said that the universe was

2866

01:43:01,750 --> 01:43:00,400

created through speech right through

2867

01:43:03,510 --> 01:43:01,760

these sacred

2868

01:43:04,550 --> 01:43:03,520

letters

2869

01:43:06,470 --> 01:43:04,560

and

2870

01:43:11,590 --> 01:43:06,480

we can only

2871

01:43:13,669 --> 01:43:11,600

we are only able to describe things

2872

01:43:15,109 --> 01:43:13,679

by the limitations of language if you

2873

01:43:17,270 --> 01:43:15,119

really come and think about it by the

2874

01:43:19,109 --> 01:43:17,280

limitation of the sounds we can make

2875

01:43:22,470 --> 01:43:19,119

with our mouths right

2876

01:43:25,910 --> 01:43:22,480

flapping these these meat flaps and just

2877

01:43:27,910 --> 01:43:25,920

trying to interpret things but the the

2878

01:43:29,430 --> 01:43:27,920

best way we're going to be able to do it

2879

01:43:31,590 --> 01:43:29,440

our only limitation right when you have

2880

01:43:32,950 --> 01:43:31,600

a dream and you want to describe it to

2881

01:43:34,629 --> 01:43:32,960

somebody but you just can't find the

2882

01:43:36,629 --> 01:43:34,639

words for it

2883

01:43:40,310 --> 01:43:36,639

i don't know dude i think maybe maybe

2884

01:43:41,669 --> 01:43:40,320

when when we do hook up to elon musk's

2885

01:43:43,109 --> 01:43:41,679

neurolink that we're able to talk

2886

01:43:44,870 --> 01:43:43,119

without speech i think maybe we'll be

2887

01:43:47,590 --> 01:43:44,880

able to figure out have you seen that

2888

01:43:49,350 --> 01:43:47,600

movie the titan i think it's called i

2889

01:43:50,470 --> 01:43:49,360

have seen that one yeah

2890

01:43:52,709 --> 01:43:50,480

you know i'm talking about where they're

2891

01:43:55,350 --> 01:43:52,719

able at the end when you become spoiler

2892

01:43:58,709 --> 01:43:55,360

when it becomes the the

2893

01:44:00,229 --> 01:43:58,719

what what did he name like titanic

2894

01:44:01,669 --> 01:44:00,239

like homo sapien or something like that

2895

01:44:03,910 --> 01:44:01,679

whatever

2896

01:44:05,990 --> 01:44:03,920

and they're able to talk through he said

2897

01:44:07,270 --> 01:44:06,000

like vibrational frequencies and through

2898

01:44:09,750 --> 01:44:07,280

touch

2899

01:44:12,229 --> 01:44:09,760

it is kind of just like well that's

2900

01:44:14,950 --> 01:44:12,239

that's how all these entities apparently

2901

01:44:16,629 --> 01:44:14,960

you know communicate is telepathically

2902

01:44:18,470 --> 01:44:16,639

and it really is down to speech and

2903

01:44:20,950 --> 01:44:18,480

getting back to like the elites and you

2904

01:44:22,390 --> 01:44:20,960

know that's how we communicate and

2905

01:44:23,910 --> 01:44:22,400

getting back to the elites like we were

2906

01:44:26,470 --> 01:44:23,920

talking about the bible having tons of

2907

01:44:27,750 --> 01:44:26,480

missing parts to it our alphabet used to

2908

01:44:30,550 --> 01:44:27,760

have more

2909

01:44:33,510 --> 01:44:30,560

letters to it we're getting robbed of

2910

01:44:35,270 --> 01:44:33,520

our ability to enunciate what we want to

2911

01:44:36,950 --> 01:44:35,280

say and will it end up like another

2912

01:44:39,109 --> 01:44:36,960

tower of babel or

2913

01:44:41,510 --> 01:44:39,119

we're all talking the same ridiculous

2914

01:44:43,910 --> 01:44:41,520

language it makes no sense and mumble

2915

01:44:45,990 --> 01:44:43,920

rap bro yeah a better way to

2916

01:44:48,790 --> 01:44:46,000

and the elites will have these these

2917

01:44:50,470 --> 01:44:48,800

vast occult libraries of like the words

2918

01:44:54,629 --> 01:44:50,480

that we've never heard and they can use

2919

01:44:55,910 --> 01:44:54,639

on us in ways we can't understand

2920

01:44:57,669 --> 01:44:55,920

yeah it's like the other movie on

2921

01:45:00,470 --> 01:44:57,679

netflix the one where the therapist

2922

01:45:03,189 --> 01:45:00,480

plants these i think it's called

2923

01:45:04,709 --> 01:45:03,199

wrap the name of it uh hypnotic or

2924

01:45:06,550 --> 01:45:04,719

something like that where

2925

01:45:08,629 --> 01:45:06,560

the therapist is he was he would

2926

01:45:10,070 --> 01:45:08,639

hypnotize the girl and then while she

2927

01:45:11,109 --> 01:45:10,080

was hypnotized he would plant these

2928

01:45:13,590 --> 01:45:11,119

little

2929

01:45:16,390 --> 01:45:13,600

phrases that he could say to freeze her

2930

01:45:18,149 --> 01:45:16,400

oh you know what i mean yeah

2931

01:45:19,830 --> 01:45:18,159

have you seen that movie yet no but it

2932

01:45:21,590 --> 01:45:19,840

sounds epic man i need to watch more

2933

01:45:23,510 --> 01:45:21,600

movies apparently

2934

01:45:25,510 --> 01:45:23,520

yeah dude again it's a simple and it's

2935

01:45:27,270 --> 01:45:25,520

the symbolism in these movies dude i

2936

01:45:29,510 --> 01:45:27,280

always tell people pay attention to the

2937

01:45:31,830 --> 01:45:29,520

symbolism because

2938

01:45:33,350 --> 01:45:31,840

symbols are the language to the soul so

2939

01:45:35,830 --> 01:45:33,360

when they put these things out like you

2940

01:45:37,750 --> 01:45:35,840

said in plain sight

2941

01:45:39,669 --> 01:45:37,760

either you know it or you don't know it

2942

01:45:42,470 --> 01:45:39,679

but if you know you know

2943

01:45:44,550 --> 01:45:42,480

right who was it donald trump feels like

2944

01:45:46,229 --> 01:45:44,560

there's gnomes and then there's

2945

01:45:47,189 --> 01:45:46,239

unknown knowns and then you know what i

2946

01:45:49,109 --> 01:45:47,199

was talking about it's like wait what

2947

01:45:50,950 --> 01:45:49,119

what are you even saying bro like what

2948

01:45:52,550 --> 01:45:50,960

are you even getting at dude

2949

01:45:55,270 --> 01:45:52,560

and these are elites bro these are

2950

01:45:57,430 --> 01:45:55,280

lizard people right i like it when it's

2951

01:45:58,950 --> 01:45:57,440

it's that's a good definition it's like

2952

01:46:01,910 --> 01:45:58,960

pornography have you heard that

2953

01:46:03,750 --> 01:46:01,920

definition it's i i can't describe it

2954

01:46:05,430 --> 01:46:03,760

but i know it when i see it and that's

2955

01:46:05,680 --> 01:46:05,440

sort of what you're saying it's so true

2956

01:46:07,430 --> 01:46:05,690

man

2957

01:46:09,030 --> 01:46:07,440

[Laughter]

2958

01:46:10,950 --> 01:46:09,040

it's like there's no known and then

2959

01:46:12,310 --> 01:46:10,960

unknown unknowns and it's like wait what

2960

01:46:13,910 --> 01:46:12,320

dude

2961

01:46:15,350 --> 01:46:13,920

are you high like what's wrong with you

2962

01:46:18,310 --> 01:46:15,360

you know what i mean yeah but when you

2963

01:46:19,669 --> 01:46:18,320

break it down into those terms

2964

01:46:21,189 --> 01:46:19,679

you kind of have to like sit there and

2965

01:46:23,350 --> 01:46:21,199

think about it go wait a minute now it

2966

01:46:24,550 --> 01:46:23,360

makes sense you know

2967

01:46:27,590 --> 01:46:24,560

totally

2968

01:46:29,350 --> 01:46:27,600

man i it's so true i could go on forever

2969

01:46:31,270 --> 01:46:29,360

talking about this stuff and all the

2970

01:46:33,350 --> 01:46:31,280

occult symbolism it's pretty crazy

2971

01:46:35,669 --> 01:46:33,360

especially like in the music scene and

2972

01:46:37,189 --> 01:46:35,679

the news and everything

2973

01:46:40,390 --> 01:46:37,199

they all have

2974

01:46:44,070 --> 01:46:40,400

triangles and eyes and i mean

2975

01:46:45,750 --> 01:46:44,080

very strange very strange symbology and

2976

01:46:47,350 --> 01:46:45,760

now with algorithms with all the

2977

01:46:48,870 --> 01:46:47,360

streaming i don't even know the

2978

01:46:51,669 --> 01:46:48,880

streaming content i don't know what the

2979

01:46:54,629 --> 01:46:51,679

f we're getting anymore

2980

01:46:56,229 --> 01:46:54,639

no and i don't know if it's is it

2981

01:46:58,950 --> 01:46:56,239

catered to each one of us differently

2982

01:47:00,390 --> 01:46:58,960

that's like my big fear is like well you

2983

01:47:02,229 --> 01:47:00,400

know if you're in different regions

2984

01:47:03,189 --> 01:47:02,239

depending on your your

2985

01:47:04,950 --> 01:47:03,199

your

2986

01:47:06,790 --> 01:47:04,960

ip address they show you different

2987

01:47:08,149 --> 01:47:06,800

things right yeah like was my game of

2988

01:47:09,990 --> 01:47:08,159

thrones different than your game of

2989

01:47:11,430 --> 01:47:10,000

thrones do you know what i mean or

2990

01:47:12,790 --> 01:47:11,440

something oh

2991

01:47:13,669 --> 01:47:12,800

see you're getting at something else

2992

01:47:16,709 --> 01:47:13,679

dude

2993

01:47:18,709 --> 01:47:16,719

but essentially yes because of my the

2994

01:47:21,669 --> 01:47:18,719

way i perceived it

2995

01:47:23,750 --> 01:47:21,679

right we each live our own

2996

01:47:26,550 --> 01:47:23,760

our own experience right one of my

2997

01:47:28,310 --> 01:47:26,560

friends shout out to jeffrey davis

2998

01:47:30,229 --> 01:47:28,320

he came he

2999

01:47:31,350 --> 01:47:30,239

talked about this quote on my podcast he

3000

01:47:33,270 --> 01:47:31,360

said

3001

01:47:35,189 --> 01:47:33,280

humans noun

3002

01:47:36,870 --> 01:47:35,199

beings you know

3003

01:47:39,030 --> 01:47:36,880

verb so

3004

01:47:40,310 --> 01:47:39,040

we're human

3005

01:47:42,390 --> 01:47:40,320

beings

3006

01:47:45,669 --> 01:47:42,400

you know what i mean

3007

01:47:47,910 --> 01:47:45,679

what are we being you know right

3008

01:47:50,790 --> 01:47:47,920

it gets crazy well it's just like this

3009

01:47:53,189 --> 01:47:50,800

phone problem i had i'm looking at my

3010

01:47:55,750 --> 01:47:53,199

communication issue dial-up whatever

3011

01:47:57,990 --> 01:47:55,760

this when like you couldn't hear me

3012

01:48:00,070 --> 01:47:58,000

through uh i couldn't

3013

01:48:02,470 --> 01:48:00,080

anyway i was on some kind of driving

3014

01:48:04,790 --> 01:48:02,480

mode like it thought i was driving or in

3015

01:48:07,510 --> 01:48:04,800

a vehicle or at an airport or something

3016

01:48:10,310 --> 01:48:07,520

i don't even know man the app

3017

01:48:12,390 --> 01:48:10,320

just was automatically muting me and my

3018

01:48:13,189 --> 01:48:12,400

microphone was muted but anyway

3019

01:48:18,709 --> 01:48:13,199

the

3020

01:48:22,390 --> 01:48:18,719

where this ai takes over and

3021

01:48:26,950 --> 01:48:25,270

yeah like just imagine nothing works or

3022

01:48:29,109 --> 01:48:26,960

it works the way you want it to work it

3023

01:48:30,470 --> 01:48:29,119

could work different ways but

3024

01:48:33,109 --> 01:48:30,480

there's got to be a point where we

3025

01:48:35,590 --> 01:48:33,119

disconnect enough with the machine or we

3026

01:48:37,830 --> 01:48:35,600

become so immersed in it that it doesn't

3027

01:48:40,149 --> 01:48:37,840

matter like what is the difference

3028

01:48:41,990 --> 01:48:40,159

between the two you know what i mean

3029

01:48:44,870 --> 01:48:42,000

eventually i don't think anybody can be

3030

01:48:46,709 --> 01:48:44,880

disconnected you need it for banking and

3031

01:48:48,550 --> 01:48:46,719

to keep up on things and to communicate

3032

01:48:51,030 --> 01:48:48,560

with other individuals and it's got us

3033

01:48:53,350 --> 01:48:51,040

by the short ones right

3034

01:48:56,229 --> 01:48:53,360

yeah exactly it's dude

3035

01:48:58,470 --> 01:48:56,239

do you know how

3036

01:49:00,709 --> 01:48:58,480

it's a symbiotic relationship already

3037

01:49:02,790 --> 01:49:00,719

wherever you go

3038

01:49:04,790 --> 01:49:02,800

no matter where it may be before you

3039

01:49:06,229 --> 01:49:04,800

leave your house before

3040

01:49:08,229 --> 01:49:06,239

you when you wake up in the morning the

3041

01:49:09,830 --> 01:49:08,239

first thing you do is what

3042

01:49:11,669 --> 01:49:09,840

you grab your phone

3043

01:49:13,189 --> 01:49:11,679

you open up your trading view app to

3044

01:49:14,629 --> 01:49:13,199

check out the cryptos how they're

3045

01:49:17,270 --> 01:49:14,639

looking right

3046

01:49:19,830 --> 01:49:17,280

you open up your social media to see if

3047

01:49:22,550 --> 01:49:19,840

you have any dms from anybody

3048

01:49:24,790 --> 01:49:22,560

right it's it's no matter what it's

3049

01:49:25,910 --> 01:49:24,800

always there and

3050

01:49:27,430 --> 01:49:25,920

it's just

3051

01:49:30,070 --> 01:49:27,440

conditioned

3052

01:49:31,990 --> 01:49:30,080

in order to when they do

3053

01:49:33,430 --> 01:49:32,000

the next smartphone is gonna be you know

3054

01:49:35,109 --> 01:49:33,440

you gotta stick it in your butt for it

3055

01:49:37,109 --> 01:49:35,119

to work and i'm sure people it's gonna

3056

01:49:38,149 --> 01:49:37,119

be hard at first for people to get with

3057

01:49:42,370 --> 01:49:38,159

that one

3058

01:49:43,750 --> 01:49:42,380

but eventually they'll do it

3059

01:49:45,750 --> 01:49:43,760

[Laughter]

3060

01:49:48,870 --> 01:49:45,760

they'll totally do it

3061

01:49:50,149 --> 01:49:48,880

for convenience convenience

3062

01:49:52,070 --> 01:49:50,159

exactly it's like it's always there i

3063

01:49:52,870 --> 01:49:52,080

get haptic feedback it feels good you

3064

01:49:54,790 --> 01:49:52,880

know

3065

01:49:56,390 --> 01:49:54,800

so let's run it and

3066

01:49:58,950 --> 01:49:56,400

that's how that's how it started bro i'm

3067

01:50:01,350 --> 01:49:58,960

pretty sure the first the guy that made

3068

01:50:03,189 --> 01:50:01,360

the first car was made fun of

3069

01:50:05,109 --> 01:50:03,199

because the guys with the horse they

3070

01:50:07,750 --> 01:50:05,119

would be like hey my horse takes me home

3071

01:50:09,990 --> 01:50:07,760

when i'm drunk you know these car things

3072

01:50:12,229 --> 01:50:10,000

these things are never gonna never gonna

3073

01:50:14,790 --> 01:50:12,239

be mainstream right bitcoin's never

3074

01:50:17,270 --> 01:50:14,800

gonna be mainstream oh that's how an

3075

01:50:18,310 --> 01:50:17,280

idea starts and then look the rest is

3076
01:50:19,750 --> 01:50:18,320
history

3077
01:50:21,189 --> 01:50:19,760
who won

3078
01:50:22,870 --> 01:50:21,199
the guy with the car did obviously

3079
01:50:24,629 --> 01:50:22,880
because we're still using cars now and

3080
01:50:26,950 --> 01:50:24,639
if you rattle around a horse you look

3081
01:50:28,149 --> 01:50:26,960
down like a crazy person you know yep

3082
01:50:29,990 --> 01:50:28,159
for sure

3083
01:50:33,109 --> 01:50:30,000
it's it's very strange we prefer

3084
01:50:35,430 --> 01:50:33,119
machines to biology

3085
01:50:36,310 --> 01:50:35,440
it's like this this

3086
01:50:38,229 --> 01:50:36,320
you know

3087
01:50:41,350 --> 01:50:38,239
we're like this fetus that needs to be

3088
01:50:43,669 --> 01:50:41,360

attached at all times and just be fed

3089

01:50:44,629 --> 01:50:43,679

like in the in the matrix he's hooked up

3090

01:50:46,390 --> 01:50:44,639

to these

3091

01:50:48,149 --> 01:50:46,400

these pods they're just minding us

3092

01:50:50,550 --> 01:50:48,159

they're mining us for our attention and

3093

01:50:52,629 --> 01:50:50,560

our energy bro that's all they need they

3094

01:50:54,390 --> 01:50:52,639

just need our energy our energy is being

3095

01:50:55,910 --> 01:50:54,400

mined right now

3096

01:50:56,950 --> 01:50:55,920

believe it or not

3097

01:50:58,149 --> 01:50:56,960

and

3098

01:51:00,950 --> 01:50:58,159

i think

3099

01:51:03,830 --> 01:51:00,960

100 they prefer this negative energy

3100

01:51:05,350 --> 01:51:03,840

right this this lower vibrational

3101
01:51:06,870 --> 01:51:05,360
energy because

3102
01:51:09,350 --> 01:51:06,880
what i was going to say earlier was i

3103
01:51:11,030 --> 01:51:09,360
don't know if it's me or if it's you but

3104
01:51:12,470 --> 01:51:11,040
i feel like

3105
01:51:13,830 --> 01:51:12,480
these shows that they're putting out

3106
01:51:15,750 --> 01:51:13,840
nowadays and these movies that they're

3107
01:51:17,990 --> 01:51:15,760
putting out nowadays like the squid

3108
01:51:21,109 --> 01:51:18,000
games right it's like right

3109
01:51:24,229 --> 01:51:21,119
all this death and and blood and killing

3110
01:51:26,149 --> 01:51:24,239
are they conditioning us for why so much

3111
01:51:27,510 --> 01:51:26,159
violence or somebody somebody told me

3112
01:51:29,750 --> 01:51:27,520
it's always been like that since the

3113
01:51:31,510 --> 01:51:29,760

beginning but whatever i don't i i feel

3114

01:51:33,589 --> 01:51:31,520

that things have gotten like hyper

3115

01:51:35,990 --> 01:51:33,599

sexual like to show you

3116

01:51:38,390 --> 01:51:36,000

this season was very sexual

3117

01:51:40,709 --> 01:51:38,400

and just a lot of sex and

3118

01:51:42,629 --> 01:51:40,719

and then violence just killing left and

3119

01:51:43,830 --> 01:51:42,639

right every single episode somebody

3120

01:51:44,550 --> 01:51:43,840

would die

3121

01:51:46,310 --> 01:51:44,560

and

3122

01:51:47,750 --> 01:51:46,320

these are all the number one shows right

3123

01:51:49,030 --> 01:51:47,760

now these are all the number one shows

3124

01:51:50,229 --> 01:51:49,040

that are trending that people are

3125

01:51:52,470 --> 01:51:50,239

watching in their homes with their

3126
01:51:53,910 --> 01:51:52,480
families how many kids are around when

3127
01:51:55,109 --> 01:51:53,920
people are watching this stuff that

3128
01:51:56,229 --> 01:51:55,119
aren't supposed to be around but they

3129
01:51:58,870 --> 01:51:56,239
are because you know how kids are you

3130
01:52:00,550 --> 01:51:58,880
know how tall theirs are that are around

3131
01:52:03,270 --> 01:52:00,560
they're catching just glimpses of this

3132
01:52:05,350 --> 01:52:03,280
stuff you know what i mean exactly and i

3133
01:52:06,790 --> 01:52:05,360
mean the squid game was a huge costume

3134
01:52:09,189 --> 01:52:06,800
this halloween

3135
01:52:11,350 --> 01:52:09,199
and the way that the squid game is set

3136
01:52:13,830 --> 01:52:11,360
up that you know the squares in the

3137
01:52:18,310 --> 01:52:13,840
circles dude and the triangles exactly

3138
01:52:19,990 --> 01:52:18,320

where i was going man dude

3139

01:52:22,310 --> 01:52:20,000

and again

3140

01:52:24,870 --> 01:52:22,320

you have to agree

3141

01:52:27,350 --> 01:52:24,880

you know to they they set it out how it

3142

01:52:29,510 --> 01:52:27,360

is and say yeah this is what it is

3143

01:52:32,550 --> 01:52:29,520

and you have to agree to be there like

3144

01:52:34,550 --> 01:52:32,560

that's insane like actually

3145

01:52:35,669 --> 01:52:34,560

a contract yeah

3146

01:52:39,350 --> 01:52:35,679

it's what i was telling you the

3147

01:52:40,870 --> 01:52:39,360

symbolism right so it it i think that

3148

01:52:43,990 --> 01:52:40,880

show was

3149

01:52:46,629 --> 01:52:44,000

just symbolic for what capitalism is you

3150

01:52:48,709 --> 01:52:46,639

have the elite class

3151

01:52:51,910 --> 01:52:48,719

that can literally just

3152

01:52:54,229 --> 01:52:51,920

bet on your survival and then you

3153

01:52:56,470 --> 01:52:54,239

how you said willingly agree to be there

3154

01:53:00,310 --> 01:52:56,480

because you partake in society you pay

3155

01:53:02,310 --> 01:53:00,320

your taxes you put in your 40 50 60

3156

01:53:04,629 --> 01:53:02,320

hours a week so you're there

3157

01:53:06,629 --> 01:53:04,639

hey but if you die in the process it's

3158

01:53:07,830 --> 01:53:06,639

just collateral damage it's just part of

3159

01:53:09,270 --> 01:53:07,840

the system

3160

01:53:12,149 --> 01:53:09,280

right right

3161

01:53:13,430 --> 01:53:12,159

it's just how it works and dude nail on

3162

01:53:15,270 --> 01:53:13,440

the head right there because again it

3163

01:53:18,070 --> 01:53:15,280

just shows

3164

01:53:20,709 --> 01:53:18,080

how everything is all about the money

3165

01:53:22,229 --> 01:53:20,719

all about all about dude all about that

3166

01:53:23,750 --> 01:53:22,239

piggy bank bro

3167

01:53:26,629 --> 01:53:23,760

crazy bro

3168

01:53:29,109 --> 01:53:26,639

it is so creepy and again the pig you

3169

01:53:31,430 --> 01:53:29,119

know where you cast demons into like

3170

01:53:34,070 --> 01:53:31,440

what jesus would use to cast demons into

3171

01:53:35,830 --> 01:53:34,080

it's like what holds our money any

3172

01:53:37,510 --> 01:53:35,840

there's so many deep

3173

01:53:39,669 --> 01:53:37,520

connections with this stuff and the

3174

01:53:41,589 --> 01:53:39,679

symbolism but yeah man i'm with you on

3175

01:53:44,070 --> 01:53:41,599

the squid game that thing is insane the

3176

01:53:46,390 --> 01:53:44,080

way it's so obvious

3177

01:53:47,669 --> 01:53:46,400

yeah and i don't know if it's again i

3178

01:53:49,109 --> 01:53:47,679

don't know if it's me or if you've

3179

01:53:51,350 --> 01:53:49,119

noticed that everything is getting more

3180

01:53:52,310 --> 01:53:51,360

and more violent more blood

3181

01:53:57,990 --> 01:53:52,320

more

3182

01:54:01,990 --> 01:53:58,000

seeing people die

3183

01:54:03,430 --> 01:54:02,000

for what i don't i don't know

3184

01:54:04,709 --> 01:54:03,440

you know i don't know if something's

3185

01:54:06,310 --> 01:54:04,719

coming that they're preparing us for

3186

01:54:08,709 --> 01:54:06,320

that so it's just

3187

01:54:09,669 --> 01:54:08,719

another another day in the office if you

3188

01:54:10,629 --> 01:54:09,679

will

3189

01:54:12,070 --> 01:54:10,639

uh

3190

01:54:14,310 --> 01:54:12,080

and i don't know have you seen that

3191

01:54:15,350 --> 01:54:14,320

movie the balco experiment i think it's

3192

01:54:17,109 --> 01:54:15,360

called

3193

01:54:19,589 --> 01:54:17,119

no i haven't

3194

01:54:21,669 --> 01:54:19,599

again they they lock these people into

3195

01:54:22,629 --> 01:54:21,679

this corporate building

3196

01:54:25,109 --> 01:54:22,639

and

3197

01:54:28,070 --> 01:54:25,119

there's a voice that's telling them hey

3198

01:54:29,990 --> 01:54:28,080

you have to kill x amount of people

3199

01:54:31,990 --> 01:54:30,000

in order to survive in order to be let

3200

01:54:33,750 --> 01:54:32,000

out and again it's this it's this

3201

01:54:35,830 --> 01:54:33,760

corporate office where

3202

01:54:38,070 --> 01:54:35,840

again the bosses want to be the ones to

3203

01:54:39,830 --> 01:54:38,080

kill the most people so they get free

3204

01:54:42,149 --> 01:54:39,840

but what makes the boss any different

3205

01:54:44,629 --> 01:54:42,159

than the the janitor

3206

01:54:48,229 --> 01:54:44,639

their salaries their positions their

3207

01:54:49,669 --> 01:54:48,239

their hierarchy perhaps because it goes

3208

01:54:52,149 --> 01:54:49,679

back down that's how they keep us in

3209

01:54:54,790 --> 01:54:52,159

check bro and the elites would view

3210

01:54:57,510 --> 01:54:54,800

every day as one of those days like in

3211

01:54:59,669 --> 01:54:57,520

one of these like nightmare movies i

3212

01:55:01,189 --> 01:54:59,679

mean but you know humans in general have

3213

01:55:03,030 --> 01:55:01,199

like an affinity for this stuff what's

3214

01:55:05,350 --> 01:55:03,040

up with these escape rooms popping up

3215

01:55:08,070 --> 01:55:05,360

like this is some kind of effing fun

3216

01:55:10,149 --> 01:55:08,080

like oh can you escape like what i mean

3217

01:55:13,270 --> 01:55:10,159

we have this weird

3218

01:55:16,149 --> 01:55:13,280

like rat in the cage affinity with this

3219

01:55:18,950 --> 01:55:16,159

this mortality game you know we're still

3220

01:55:22,310 --> 01:55:18,960

those monkeys in you know a space

3221

01:55:25,270 --> 01:55:22,320

odyssey looking at the monolith

3222

01:55:28,070 --> 01:55:25,280

and then we discovered the weapons

3223

01:55:29,750 --> 01:55:28,080

what happened boom because pythagoras

3224

01:55:31,589 --> 01:55:29,760

said bro if

3225

01:55:33,669 --> 01:55:31,599

man can crush

3226

01:55:34,950 --> 01:55:33,679

even just one grain of

3227

01:55:39,750 --> 01:55:34,960

of dirt

3228

01:55:42,470 --> 01:55:39,760

destroy himself

3229

01:55:44,470 --> 01:55:42,480

just one grain of dirt if man is able to

3230

01:55:47,510 --> 01:55:44,480

destroy just one little bit

3231

01:55:49,589 --> 01:55:47,520

they will just eventually

3232

01:55:51,270 --> 01:55:49,599

destroy itself which

3233

01:55:52,229 --> 01:55:51,280

you mentioned 911 earlier i'm pretty

3234

01:55:54,470 --> 01:55:52,239

sure

3235

01:55:56,390 --> 01:55:54,480

in 2001 when that happened people were

3236

01:55:58,550 --> 01:55:56,400

thinking that the world was ending

3237

01:56:00,550 --> 01:55:58,560

and that this was the end times how

3238

01:56:02,310 --> 01:56:00,560

we're talking about like today oh corona

3239

01:56:04,550 --> 01:56:02,320

i'm pretty sure 2020 was the end of the

3240

01:56:06,070 --> 01:56:04,560

world like oh this is this is

3241

01:56:07,830 --> 01:56:06,080

but it keeps going

3242

01:56:09,109 --> 01:56:07,840

it keeps going and next year will

3243

01:56:10,550 --> 01:56:09,119

probably be something else and the year

3244

01:56:12,830 --> 01:56:10,560

after that and 10 years from now we'll

3245

01:56:14,550 --> 01:56:12,840

be talking again hey you hear about the

3246

01:56:16,470 --> 01:56:14,560

latest

3247

01:56:17,750 --> 01:56:16,480

news they threw over somewhere you know

3248

01:56:20,070 --> 01:56:17,760

what i mean it's just gonna keep going

3249

01:56:22,310 --> 01:56:20,080

and going and going dude yep it will be

3250

01:56:24,550 --> 01:56:22,320

another uh

3251
01:56:27,830 --> 01:56:24,560
chaos deception and that's what these

3252
01:56:30,149 --> 01:56:27,840
intel they they deceive you with some

3253
01:56:31,189 --> 01:56:30,159
chaos like you said look over here not

3254
01:56:33,510 --> 01:56:31,199
over here

3255
01:56:34,870 --> 01:56:33,520
with the gillane maxwell case there's

3256
01:56:36,790 --> 01:56:34,880
always a

3257
01:56:39,270 --> 01:56:36,800
designated decoy

3258
01:56:41,030 --> 01:56:39,280
and then what's actually happening is

3259
01:56:42,629 --> 01:56:41,040
way in the back you know being ushered

3260
01:56:44,709 --> 01:56:42,639
out the back door

3261
01:56:48,470 --> 01:56:44,719
and

3262
01:56:51,270 --> 01:56:48,480
yeah man it's it's super wild it is uh

3263
01:56:53,109 --> 01:56:51,280

i'm blown away actually with so much of

3264

01:56:54,709 --> 01:56:53,119

the symbolism that's so obvious to me

3265

01:56:56,709 --> 01:56:54,719

and you have to be careful watching what

3266

01:56:58,550 --> 01:56:56,719

you watch like there's only so many

3267

01:56:59,830 --> 01:56:58,560

choices you know is it analyzing you

3268

01:57:01,030 --> 01:56:59,840

what you're picking

3269

01:57:03,589 --> 01:57:01,040

and then

3270

01:57:04,790 --> 01:57:03,599

i get all worried about the framework

3271

01:57:08,070 --> 01:57:04,800

but maybe i'm just too much of a

3272

01:57:10,229 --> 01:57:08,080

conspiracist but yeah man these uh these

3273

01:57:11,669 --> 01:57:10,239

times are getting very interesting for

3274

01:57:13,589 --> 01:57:11,679

sure

3275

01:57:15,589 --> 01:57:13,599

where do you think we go from here ryan

3276

01:57:18,629 --> 01:57:15,599

what's have you made any progress with

3277

01:57:20,629 --> 01:57:18,639

your work on consciousness at all

3278

01:57:22,550 --> 01:57:20,639

you know i think it's everything because

3279

01:57:24,390 --> 01:57:22,560

everything is trying to dumb us down you

3280

01:57:26,550 --> 01:57:24,400

know the last thing they want is

3281

01:57:29,669 --> 01:57:26,560

consciousness they just want people in

3282

01:57:32,310 --> 01:57:29,679

these sedentary states of

3283

01:57:35,350 --> 01:57:32,320

uh much like domesticated animals you

3284

01:57:36,790 --> 01:57:35,360

know where you get penned up by your own

3285

01:57:38,550 --> 01:57:36,800

accord

3286

01:57:39,990 --> 01:57:38,560

you know because it's comfortable like

3287

01:57:41,350 --> 01:57:40,000

all these same words come in these

3288

01:57:43,270 --> 01:57:41,360

spells

3289

01:57:45,910 --> 01:57:43,280

and you know you want to live in cities

3290

01:57:48,870 --> 01:57:45,920

because you have conveniences

3291

01:57:50,390 --> 01:57:48,880

and um you're easily rounded up and

3292

01:57:53,830 --> 01:57:50,400

[Music]

3293

01:57:57,030 --> 01:57:53,840

it's very silly to not conform

3294

01:57:59,589 --> 01:57:57,040

you know these it's conformity is key to

3295

01:58:01,189 --> 01:57:59,599

advancement in any area

3296

01:58:03,510 --> 01:58:01,199

that you're

3297

01:58:05,430 --> 01:58:03,520

you're living in and it's just like it's

3298

01:58:06,470 --> 01:58:05,440

very just another brick in the wall man

3299

01:58:08,550 --> 01:58:06,480

but

3300

01:58:10,310 --> 01:58:08,560

yeah i i agree it's very it's very

3301
01:58:11,990 --> 01:58:10,320
freaky man i don't know where it's gonna

3302
01:58:13,189 --> 01:58:12,000
end up but that you know if it ends up

3303
01:58:16,229 --> 01:58:13,199
in something like squid game i mean

3304
01:58:19,189 --> 01:58:16,239
that's horrifying they're literally

3305
01:58:21,350 --> 01:58:19,199
literally symbolically showing like

3306
01:58:23,750 --> 01:58:21,360
it's almost like a concentration camp

3307
01:58:25,350 --> 01:58:23,760
with added violence and game and sport

3308
01:58:28,310 --> 01:58:25,360
it's insane

3309
01:58:30,229 --> 01:58:28,320
how sick is that dude we're just

3310
01:58:32,229 --> 01:58:30,239
we're literally in like

3311
01:58:35,510 --> 01:58:32,239
the roman time games where they would

3312
01:58:37,270 --> 01:58:35,520
just put people to fight with lions and

3313
01:58:40,149 --> 01:58:37,280

and fight to the death of gladiators

3314

01:58:42,950 --> 01:58:40,159

right right like you said were

3315

01:58:45,270 --> 01:58:42,960

as humans were obsessed with this

3316

01:58:46,470 --> 01:58:45,280

with this ability to

3317

01:58:48,629 --> 01:58:46,480

almost

3318

01:58:49,990 --> 01:58:48,639

i don't know

3319

01:58:52,229 --> 01:58:50,000

because because things are able to

3320

01:58:54,229 --> 01:58:52,239

change on such a quick

3321

01:58:55,910 --> 01:58:54,239

time right like like how they literally

3322

01:58:57,189 --> 01:58:55,920

said your your life can change in the

3323

01:58:58,950 --> 01:58:57,199

blink of an eye

3324

01:59:00,950 --> 01:58:58,960

and i think that fascination of just

3325

01:59:02,629 --> 01:59:00,960

seeing something end so quickly and

3326

01:59:04,149 --> 01:59:02,639

abruptly i don't know dude it's like

3327

01:59:05,750 --> 01:59:04,159

like some weird fetish some people

3328

01:59:07,589 --> 01:59:05,760

probably have some at least probably

3329

01:59:10,070 --> 01:59:07,599

have that freaking fetish who knows

3330

01:59:12,629 --> 01:59:10,080

right just huge energy transfer is what

3331

01:59:16,470 --> 01:59:12,639

it is you know from living to dead like

3332

01:59:17,589 --> 01:59:16,480

huge energy transfers from

3333

01:59:24,550 --> 01:59:17,599

very

3334

01:59:26,149 --> 01:59:24,560

yeah you know they eat it up

3335

01:59:28,070 --> 01:59:26,159

people eat that up the bread and

3336

01:59:30,149 --> 01:59:28,080

circuses right

3337

01:59:32,790 --> 01:59:30,159

it goes back to the philosopher's stone

3338

01:59:34,550 --> 01:59:32,800

right when when the full metal alchemist

3339

01:59:35,910 --> 01:59:34,560

they finally find out what it takes to

3340

01:59:38,070 --> 01:59:35,920

make the philosopher's stone they're

3341

01:59:40,790 --> 01:59:38,080

like no

3342

01:59:42,709 --> 01:59:40,800

luke i am your father no

3343

01:59:45,669 --> 01:59:42,719

you can't you just can't believe it it's

3344

01:59:47,669 --> 01:59:45,679

it's too dark and too sinister to

3345

01:59:49,030 --> 01:59:47,679

to believe right yeah it's the snake

3346

01:59:50,870 --> 01:59:49,040

eating its own tail i was just telling

3347

01:59:52,870 --> 01:59:50,880

my wife this the other day

3348

01:59:55,350 --> 01:59:52,880

you know i grow up the

3349

01:59:57,430 --> 01:59:55,360

if you do things correctly

3350

02:00:00,070 --> 01:59:57,440

you know if it and this is so strange

3351
02:00:02,229 --> 02:00:00,080
but if you do things correctly i grew up

3352
02:00:03,669 --> 02:00:02,239
you know fighting the man

3353
02:00:05,910 --> 02:00:03,679
and then you get to a certain age and

3354
02:00:07,990 --> 02:00:05,920
you're like holy crap i've become sort

3355
02:00:10,229 --> 02:00:08,000
of like a man just a

3356
02:00:10,410 --> 02:00:10,239
you know in its very essence you know

3357
02:00:11,669 --> 02:00:10,420
the

3358
02:00:13,830 --> 02:00:11,679
[Music]

3359
02:00:16,470 --> 02:00:13,840
you know jumping through hoops

3360
02:00:17,589 --> 02:00:16,480
doing what you have to do to can take

3361
02:00:19,750 --> 02:00:17,599
care of those around you and

3362
02:00:21,669 --> 02:00:19,760
conveniently

3363
02:00:24,310 --> 02:00:21,679

fit into society

3364

02:00:26,870 --> 02:00:24,320

and it's amazing you know

3365

02:00:27,910 --> 02:00:26,880

how high the bar is and tight the loops

3366

02:00:30,149 --> 02:00:27,920

are getting

3367

02:00:31,350 --> 02:00:30,159

and you know some but then again i'm

3368

02:00:32,950 --> 02:00:31,360

sure they've always said that people

3369

02:00:34,950 --> 02:00:32,960

have probably always

3370

02:00:37,669 --> 02:00:34,960

said that

3371

02:00:39,350 --> 02:00:37,679

yeah nobody but you're right and

3372

02:00:41,510 --> 02:00:39,360

we

3373

02:00:44,310 --> 02:00:41,520

i think the the

3374

02:00:47,030 --> 02:00:44,320

the reasoning behind having social media

3375

02:00:51,589 --> 02:00:49,589

these things are at our disposals to be

3376

02:00:52,870 --> 02:00:51,599

able to

3377

02:00:55,910 --> 02:00:52,880

enhance

3378

02:00:57,990 --> 02:00:55,920

appearances of certain things so

3379

02:01:01,430 --> 02:00:58,000

i'm sure you've seen people some people

3380

02:01:03,910 --> 02:01:01,440

look happy on facebook and

3381

02:01:05,830 --> 02:01:03,920

social media sites but then in real life

3382

02:01:06,550 --> 02:01:05,840

they end up getting divorced

3383

02:01:08,950 --> 02:01:06,560

so

3384

02:01:11,350 --> 02:01:08,960

or the gabby petito thing you know their

3385

02:01:13,430 --> 02:01:11,360

things looked super happy their videos

3386

02:01:15,750 --> 02:01:13,440

oh exactly you see but that but but then

3387

02:01:16,709 --> 02:01:15,760

the reality of things it's almost to

3388

02:01:26,709 --> 02:01:16,719

to

3389

02:01:28,709 --> 02:01:26,719

be this rich successful

3390

02:01:30,790 --> 02:01:28,719

uh person in there but then in real life

3391

02:01:32,790 --> 02:01:30,800

you really have nothing it's almost like

3392

02:01:34,229 --> 02:01:32,800

in the avatar he wants to be a part of

3393

02:01:36,149 --> 02:01:34,239

those people he doesn't want to be a

3394

02:01:37,189 --> 02:01:36,159

human anymore he wants to be more he

3395

02:01:39,830 --> 02:01:37,199

wants to

3396

02:01:43,669 --> 02:01:39,840

to what put his mind

3397

02:01:44,709 --> 02:01:43,679

into the the lab-grown avatar right

3398

02:01:47,430 --> 02:01:44,719

right

3399

02:01:52,229 --> 02:01:47,440

and be able to move on and

3400

02:01:54,629 --> 02:01:52,239

be better i i don't know i think i think

3401

02:01:56,310 --> 02:01:54,639

that maybe we will be put into some sort

3402

02:01:58,790 --> 02:01:56,320

of super computer at some point in time

3403

02:02:00,629 --> 02:01:58,800

or some some brain in a vat jar right

3404

02:02:03,270 --> 02:02:00,639

horrifying yeah it's a horrifying

3405

02:02:05,030 --> 02:02:03,280

possibility

3406

02:02:07,109 --> 02:02:05,040

i don't know i don't know ryan this is

3407

02:02:08,550 --> 02:02:07,119

uh

3408

02:02:10,149 --> 02:02:08,560

sometimes i sit and think about this and

3409

02:02:13,750 --> 02:02:10,159

i talk about this all the time and i'll

3410

02:02:16,629 --> 02:02:13,760

have to have like breaks in between so

3411

02:02:17,510 --> 02:02:16,639

for my podcast i'll i'll take a you know

3412

02:02:19,510 --> 02:02:17,520

get

3413

02:02:22,790 --> 02:02:19,520

seven or eight episodes done and i'll

3414

02:02:23,910 --> 02:02:22,800

just take that time off yeah to cool off

3415

02:02:25,510 --> 02:02:23,920

because

3416

02:02:26,950 --> 02:02:25,520

it

3417

02:02:28,229 --> 02:02:26,960

like today i've learned a couple things

3418

02:02:29,990 --> 02:02:28,239

that you said that i didn't know about

3419

02:02:31,750 --> 02:02:30,000

and i'm like wait a minute that makes

3420

02:02:35,109 --> 02:02:31,760

now this makes perfect here's another

3421

02:02:39,750 --> 02:02:37,430

and back to the rap i mean what is rap

3422

02:02:41,750 --> 02:02:39,760

other than essentially being able to

3423

02:02:44,070 --> 02:02:41,760

channel the ability

3424

02:02:47,109 --> 02:02:44,080

to say a bunch of words in a format that

3425

02:02:49,030 --> 02:02:47,119

is unique and dissimilar from like

3426

02:02:50,870 --> 02:02:49,040

average communication in a way that

3427

02:02:52,149 --> 02:02:50,880

makes you believe in something that's

3428

02:02:53,589 --> 02:02:52,159

usually

3429

02:02:55,510 --> 02:02:53,599

hard to believe

3430

02:02:59,270 --> 02:02:55,520

and it's i mean

3431

02:03:02,070 --> 02:02:59,280

rap is literally spell work you know

3432

02:03:04,229 --> 02:03:02,080

down to the rhyming and the

3433

02:03:06,229 --> 02:03:04,239

the pace of it and

3434

02:03:07,669 --> 02:03:06,239

it very very

3435

02:03:09,270 --> 02:03:07,679

very strange you know especially when

3436

02:03:11,750 --> 02:03:09,280

you get into like battle rap and stuff

3437

02:03:13,669 --> 02:03:11,760

like is that a real ability human beings

3438

02:03:16,550 --> 02:03:13,679

have you start to wonder like what the f

3439

02:03:18,229 --> 02:03:16,560

is going on even when you see it

3440

02:03:20,870 --> 02:03:18,239

yeah well

3441

02:03:23,030 --> 02:03:20,880

it reminds me of when

3442

02:03:25,830 --> 02:03:23,040

when moses was able to turn those sticks

3443

02:03:27,430 --> 02:03:25,840

to snakes or whatever you know

3444

02:03:29,430 --> 02:03:27,440

i'm pretty sure he was casting some

3445

02:03:31,589 --> 02:03:29,440

spell where he's able to

3446

02:03:33,750 --> 02:03:31,599

to make something happen but that's

3447

02:03:35,510 --> 02:03:33,760

back times back then right how we're led

3448

02:03:36,629 --> 02:03:35,520

to believe that animals were bigger back

3449

02:03:38,390 --> 02:03:36,639

then

3450

02:03:40,550 --> 02:03:38,400

you know we had these dinosaurs roaming

3451

02:03:41,589 --> 02:03:40,560

their i believe that back then

3452

02:03:44,149 --> 02:03:41,599

speech

3453

02:03:47,030 --> 02:03:44,159

had more power and what a better way

3454

02:03:48,790 --> 02:03:47,040

than to just like in the tower of babel

3455

02:03:50,390 --> 02:03:48,800

have different ethnicities and just

3456

02:03:51,830 --> 02:03:50,400

split everybody up into their own

3457

02:03:53,830 --> 02:03:51,840

regions so they're not able to come

3458

02:03:55,669 --> 02:03:53,840

together how i said i always talk about

3459

02:03:57,109 --> 02:03:55,679

that if we all come together as a

3460

02:03:58,709 --> 02:03:57,119

collective consciousness i think we'll

3461

02:04:00,550 --> 02:03:58,719

be able to

3462

02:04:02,229 --> 02:04:00,560

to

3463

02:04:04,069 --> 02:04:02,239

you know better the world and i think

3464

02:04:06,149 --> 02:04:04,079

people who tune into a podcast like this

3465

02:04:08,790 --> 02:04:06,159

where we talk about these sort of things

3466

02:04:11,350 --> 02:04:08,800

are on that same wavelength as you and i

3467

02:04:13,589 --> 02:04:11,360

right where we're able to

3468

02:04:15,270 --> 02:04:13,599

open our minds these other possibilities

3469

02:04:16,470 --> 02:04:15,280

and not just what we're spoon fed every

3470

02:04:18,390 --> 02:04:16,480

single day

3471

02:04:20,149 --> 02:04:18,400

day after day you're in the squid games

3472

02:04:21,350 --> 02:04:20,159

voluntarily right what chasing that

3473

02:04:23,510 --> 02:04:21,360

prize

3474

02:04:25,589 --> 02:04:23,520

chasing that money

3475

02:04:27,430 --> 02:04:25,599

that's it and and from

3476

02:04:28,790 --> 02:04:27,440

math like it's it's just weird it

3477

02:04:30,950 --> 02:04:28,800

because

3478

02:04:32,470 --> 02:04:30,960

it it i think we're getting lied to not

3479

02:04:33,270 --> 02:04:32,480

only about

3480

02:04:35,750 --> 02:04:33,280

what

3481

02:04:37,990 --> 02:04:35,760

a good life is like you said

3482

02:04:39,589 --> 02:04:38,000

you know earlier american dream yeah the

3483

02:04:41,350 --> 02:04:39,599

american dream it's like a mortgage and

3484

02:04:44,149 --> 02:04:41,360

a white picket fence

3485

02:04:45,990 --> 02:04:44,159

and you know um don't mind the guy in

3486

02:04:47,750 --> 02:04:46,000

the jet above you that's spraying you

3487

02:04:48,629 --> 02:04:47,760

with his chemtrails

3488

02:04:49,910 --> 02:04:48,639

and

3489

02:04:51,350 --> 02:04:49,920

that's just because he wants to go on

3490

02:04:53,510 --> 02:04:51,360

vacation

3491

02:04:56,310 --> 02:04:53,520

like it's crazy they're lying to us

3492

02:04:58,870 --> 02:04:56,320

about our history um what things are

3493

02:05:01,270 --> 02:04:58,880

symbolically i mean this recent thing

3494

02:05:03,109 --> 02:05:01,280

with the dinosaurs i mean

3495

02:05:04,790 --> 02:05:03,119

i don't know if you've i'm sure you've

3496

02:05:06,790 --> 02:05:04,800

you're aware of this but this recent

3497

02:05:08,790 --> 02:05:06,800

thing not to go too reptilian but

3498

02:05:10,310 --> 02:05:08,800

dinosaurs having feathers you know all

3499

02:05:11,990 --> 02:05:10,320

through history all of our cultures have

3500

02:05:13,750 --> 02:05:12,000

talked about dragons

3501

02:05:15,109 --> 02:05:13,760

and now

3502

02:05:18,149 --> 02:05:15,119

yeah yeah like

3503

02:05:22,229 --> 02:05:18,159

serpent yeah man always with feathers

3504

02:05:24,709 --> 02:05:22,239

yeah like crazy these d these reptiles

3505

02:05:26,709 --> 02:05:24,719

with feathers and now

3506

02:05:28,229 --> 02:05:26,719

now after all this time they're saying

3507

02:05:29,830 --> 02:05:28,239

oh yeah they did have feathers like the

3508

02:05:31,350 --> 02:05:29,840

dinosaurs had feathers they were just

3509

02:05:32,229 --> 02:05:31,360

basically big

3510

02:05:33,990 --> 02:05:32,239

like

3511

02:05:37,750 --> 02:05:34,000

you know where did they miss that yeah

3512

02:05:40,069 --> 02:05:37,760

they were huge chickens it's horrifying

3513

02:05:43,350 --> 02:05:40,079

look at all those chickens the freaking

3514

02:05:44,629 --> 02:05:43,360

little the meme with the little girl

3515

02:05:46,870 --> 02:05:44,639

yeah dude

3516

02:05:49,750 --> 02:05:46,880

it goes i'm telling you i think it's all

3517

02:05:51,030 --> 02:05:49,760

connected there's just a lot of missing

3518

02:05:53,270 --> 02:05:51,040

pieces that we still have to put

3519

02:05:54,950 --> 02:05:53,280

together in order to get the the broader

3520

02:05:56,229 --> 02:05:54,960

picture of things and

3521

02:06:00,390 --> 02:05:56,239

one of the things that's always blown me

3522

02:06:02,470 --> 02:06:00,400

away is when when an event happens

3523

02:06:04,950 --> 02:06:02,480

it's it's pretty much lost forever

3524

02:06:07,189 --> 02:06:04,960

obviously unless it's it's recorded but

3525

02:06:09,830 --> 02:06:07,199

how alan watts talks about the eternal

3526

02:06:11,350 --> 02:06:09,840

now right there is no past there is no

3527

02:06:14,069 --> 02:06:11,360

future it's just

3528

02:06:15,589 --> 02:06:14,079

right now me and you at this very moment

3529

02:06:17,910 --> 02:06:15,599

you know what just happened we're we're

3530

02:06:20,709 --> 02:06:17,920

not gonna you know it's just in the past

3531

02:06:22,550 --> 02:06:20,719

now right right

3532

02:06:23,350 --> 02:06:22,560

i don't know right yeah but i mean just

3533

02:06:25,830 --> 02:06:23,360

like

3534

02:06:27,430 --> 02:06:25,840

from when we grew up to our kids they

3535

02:06:28,950 --> 02:06:27,440

our kids are gonna believe dinosaurs

3536

02:06:30,390 --> 02:06:28,960

have feathers and we grew up believing

3537

02:06:32,149 --> 02:06:30,400

they didn't so just

3538

02:06:34,629 --> 02:06:32,159

that's how quickly they can change

3539

02:06:36,310 --> 02:06:34,639

something that important is one general

3540

02:06:39,109 --> 02:06:36,320

even dinosaurs right

3541

02:06:40,550 --> 02:06:39,119

uh i believe that there are some large

3542

02:06:43,430 --> 02:06:40,560

remains

3543

02:06:44,790 --> 02:06:43,440

possibly from um a different

3544

02:06:46,069 --> 02:06:44,800

civilization

3545

02:06:49,189 --> 02:06:46,079

and

3546

02:06:51,109 --> 02:06:49,199

whatever that means um i i i don't wanna

3547

02:06:52,069 --> 02:06:51,119

i don't wanna fire two in the sky

3548

02:06:53,669 --> 02:06:52,079

because

3549

02:06:55,030 --> 02:06:53,679

it's it's

3550

02:06:57,830 --> 02:06:55,040

it's

3551
02:06:59,910 --> 02:06:57,840
obvious that these quote-unquote dragons

3552
02:07:02,790 --> 02:06:59,920
existed i mean the

3553
02:07:04,310 --> 02:07:02,800
oriental cultures speak of dragons

3554
02:07:05,830 --> 02:07:04,320
hold them in high regard as these

3555
02:07:08,069 --> 02:07:05,840
mystical beings

3556
02:07:10,709 --> 02:07:08,079
the you know even you go back into like

3557
02:07:12,310 --> 02:07:10,719
medieval nagas yeah man

3558
02:07:14,149 --> 02:07:12,320
and some of them breathe like we're

3559
02:07:15,669 --> 02:07:14,159
breathing fire like wherever there's

3560
02:07:17,189 --> 02:07:15,679
smoke there's fire and you start going

3561
02:07:19,750 --> 02:07:17,199
down this stuff

3562
02:07:20,629 --> 02:07:19,760
and okay yeah there's remains

3563
02:07:22,550 --> 02:07:20,639

um

3564

02:07:23,990 --> 02:07:22,560

and it starts there and you start going

3565

02:07:25,350 --> 02:07:24,000

down the rabbit hole and you know now

3566

02:07:27,830 --> 02:07:25,360

they're coming clean about them having

3567

02:07:30,790 --> 02:07:27,840

feathers apparently if it's even the

3568

02:07:32,709 --> 02:07:30,800

same and it just goes to show how silly

3569

02:07:35,830 --> 02:07:32,719

it is that we have to believe what we're

3570

02:07:37,270 --> 02:07:35,840

told because we don't have enough time

3571

02:07:39,189 --> 02:07:37,280

or at least we don't believe we have

3572

02:07:41,109 --> 02:07:39,199

enough time in our lifetime to get to

3573

02:07:43,350 --> 02:07:41,119

the bottom of all these rabbit holes and

3574

02:07:46,149 --> 02:07:43,360

so we take this

3575

02:07:48,069 --> 02:07:46,159

watered-down status quo

3576

02:07:49,350 --> 02:07:48,079

you know bland reality that they're

3577

02:07:52,870 --> 02:07:49,360

feeding us

3578

02:07:54,470 --> 02:07:52,880

and this is just so that we flow better

3579

02:07:56,950 --> 02:07:54,480

with the system

3580

02:07:58,790 --> 02:07:56,960

and it you know when we venture out onto

3581

02:08:00,229 --> 02:07:58,800

these outcroppings and actually look at

3582

02:08:03,510 --> 02:08:00,239

what's happening

3583

02:08:06,870 --> 02:08:03,520

you realize i'm stunned at you know

3584

02:08:09,750 --> 02:08:06,880

just how much has probably changed hands

3585

02:08:11,910 --> 02:08:09,760

i mean that anyway yeah over time in

3586

02:08:14,069 --> 02:08:11,920

history if they can put feathers on a

3587

02:08:16,069 --> 02:08:14,079

dinosaur in one generation

3588

02:08:17,990 --> 02:08:16,079

what can they do in a hundred you know

3589

02:08:19,270 --> 02:08:18,000

like a hundred years you know or 200

3590

02:08:22,629 --> 02:08:19,280

years

3591

02:08:24,950 --> 02:08:22,639

his history his story so

3592

02:08:26,709 --> 02:08:24,960

whatever the the whoever wins is what

3593

02:08:28,870 --> 02:08:26,719

we're stuck with

3594

02:08:29,470 --> 02:08:28,880

amen for the for the rest of time you

3595

02:08:32,069 --> 02:08:29,480

know

3596

02:08:33,830 --> 02:08:32,079

[Music]

3597

02:08:35,750 --> 02:08:33,840

totally man the founding fathers would

3598

02:08:37,110 --> 02:08:35,760

have been hung as traders and illuminati

3599

02:08:38,950 --> 02:08:37,120

for sure all day

3600

02:08:40,390 --> 02:08:38,960

[Laughter]

3601

02:08:42,470 --> 02:08:40,400

well they lucky they weren't and the

3602

02:08:44,709 --> 02:08:42,480

reason that they weren't because they

3603

02:08:46,310 --> 02:08:44,719

you know set a big fu to the crown and

3604

02:08:48,310 --> 02:08:46,320

said hey you know what

3605

02:08:50,310 --> 02:08:48,320

we're gonna do our own thing

3606

02:08:52,149 --> 02:08:50,320

we're probably dead anyways if we go

3607

02:08:54,550 --> 02:08:52,159

back so let's just

3608

02:08:56,709 --> 02:08:54,560

keep the ball rolling and just keep it

3609

02:08:58,310 --> 02:08:56,719

going man here here's george washington

3610

02:09:00,950 --> 02:08:58,320

the first president ever what's the

3611

02:09:02,280 --> 02:09:00,960

president who knows but there's one now

3612

02:09:03,430 --> 02:09:02,290

you know what i mean

3613

02:09:05,430 --> 02:09:03,440

[Music]

3614

02:09:08,870 --> 02:09:05,440

it's like it's the it's the version of

3615

02:09:10,550 --> 02:09:08,880

the queen 2.0 but except we're going to

3616

02:09:11,430 --> 02:09:10,560

give them the illusion that they have

3617

02:09:13,030 --> 02:09:11,440

some

3618

02:09:14,950 --> 02:09:13,040

freedom of choice

3619

02:09:15,910 --> 02:09:14,960

so that way we keep them

3620

02:09:18,069 --> 02:09:15,920

you know

3621

02:09:19,830 --> 02:09:18,079

on the way to the slaughterhouse and

3622

02:09:21,990 --> 02:09:19,840

we'll take the you know we'll see what

3623

02:09:23,830 --> 02:09:22,000

happens with the next stuff and and the

3624

02:09:27,430 --> 02:09:23,840

rest is history and and dude you know

3625

02:09:28,629 --> 02:09:27,440

that at just 60 years ago one person's

3626

02:09:31,910 --> 02:09:28,639

lifetime

3627

02:09:34,470 --> 02:09:31,920

we had slaves people were slaves yeah

3628

02:09:35,589 --> 02:09:34,480

you know if you lived to be 50 it was a

3629

02:09:37,990 --> 02:09:35,599

miracle

3630

02:09:39,669 --> 02:09:38,000

yeah my people i'm puerto rican the

3631

02:09:40,470 --> 02:09:39,679

reason that puerto ricans exist is

3632

02:09:43,270 --> 02:09:40,480

because

3633

02:09:44,790 --> 02:09:43,280

the white man the spaniard and the

3634

02:09:47,430 --> 02:09:44,800

indigenous people

3635

02:09:49,750 --> 02:09:47,440

and the slaves the black slaves and

3636

02:09:51,430 --> 02:09:49,760

eventually a bad gene pool got mixed up

3637

02:09:53,109 --> 02:09:51,440

and boom you're the

3638

02:09:54,790 --> 02:09:53,119

puerto ricans right in the caribbean

3639

02:09:58,629 --> 02:09:54,800

somewhere

3640

02:10:02,069 --> 02:09:58,639

history is amazing right it is

3641

02:10:03,750 --> 02:10:02,079

man i could go all night but um

3642

02:10:07,510 --> 02:10:03,760

we should probably start wrapping it up

3643

02:10:09,189 --> 02:10:07,520

any last thoughts you want to get into

3644

02:10:11,270 --> 02:10:09,199

nah dude how long have we been even

3645

02:10:12,830 --> 02:10:11,280

going for it i don't even know

3646

02:10:16,629 --> 02:10:12,840

it's been a

3647

02:10:17,510 --> 02:10:16,639

minute but uh dude i think i think uh

3648

02:10:19,109 --> 02:10:17,520

i'll

3649

02:10:21,830 --> 02:10:19,119

leave us on this note like i said

3650

02:10:23,750 --> 02:10:21,840

earlier the the world is a lot more

3651
02:10:25,510 --> 02:10:23,760
strange and mysterious than you than you

3652
02:10:27,830 --> 02:10:25,520
may think and if you take some time to

3653
02:10:29,109 --> 02:10:27,840
actually break things down and and

3654
02:10:31,270 --> 02:10:29,119
perhaps

3655
02:10:32,870 --> 02:10:31,280
take in the deeper meaning because not

3656
02:10:34,629 --> 02:10:32,880
everything is going to be given to you

3657
02:10:35,830 --> 02:10:34,639
on a silver platter things are going to

3658
02:10:36,790 --> 02:10:35,840
be

3659
02:10:38,950 --> 02:10:36,800
you know

3660
02:10:40,550 --> 02:10:38,960
veiled in in symbolism and you need to

3661
02:10:42,390 --> 02:10:40,560
understand i always tell people pay

3662
02:10:44,310 --> 02:10:42,400
attention to the symbolism pay attention

3663
02:10:45,589 --> 02:10:44,320

to what's happening around you

3664

02:10:47,589 --> 02:10:45,599

because

3665

02:10:49,589 --> 02:10:47,599

it's not the same not knowing you're in

3666

02:10:50,709 --> 02:10:49,599

a game versus knowing that you are in a

3667

02:10:52,709 --> 02:10:50,719

game right it's a little bit more

3668

02:10:54,470 --> 02:10:52,719

enjoyable when you know you're

3669

02:10:57,510 --> 02:10:54,480

in some sort of system

3670

02:11:00,310 --> 02:10:57,520

and you can sort of of

3671

02:11:02,149 --> 02:11:00,320

i don't know bear it a little bit more

3672

02:11:04,229 --> 02:11:02,159

versus just being just some complete

3673

02:11:06,870 --> 02:11:04,239

clueless sheep

3674

02:11:09,750 --> 02:11:06,880

totally it's so comfortable to go with

3675

02:11:11,910 --> 02:11:09,760

the go with like the bison man can't

3676

02:11:13,830 --> 02:11:11,920

thank you enough for coming on on the

3677

02:11:17,830 --> 02:11:13,840

show man and tell listeners where they

3678

02:11:19,430 --> 02:11:17,840

can uh subscribe and listen to your show

3679

02:11:21,030 --> 02:11:19,440

i appreciate you having me on man i

3680

02:11:22,550 --> 02:11:21,040

always have a blast whenever we have

3681

02:11:25,030 --> 02:11:22,560

these conversations because i know we

3682

02:11:27,350 --> 02:11:25,040

always we always go off the deep end

3683

02:11:29,750 --> 02:11:27,360

with some of these ideas and and i could

3684

02:11:30,709 --> 02:11:29,760

talk to you forever so uh you can follow

3685

02:11:35,350 --> 02:11:30,719

me

3686

02:11:37,830 --> 02:11:35,360

instagram being the main one

3687

02:11:39,030 --> 02:11:37,840

tick tock twitter at the juan on one

3688

02:11:48,069 --> 02:11:39,040

podcast

3689

02:11:50,470 --> 02:11:48,079

about

3690

02:11:52,390 --> 02:11:50,480

esoteric exoteric

3691

02:11:53,990 --> 02:11:52,400

and alternative thought conspiracy

3692

02:11:56,550 --> 02:11:54,000

theories whatever you want to call it

3693

02:11:58,149 --> 02:11:56,560

and i and i break things down with

3694

02:12:00,310 --> 02:11:58,159

guests like ryan

3695

02:12:01,910 --> 02:12:00,320

who has been on the podcast quite a few

3696

02:12:03,030 --> 02:12:01,920

times already and i have different

3697

02:12:04,870 --> 02:12:03,040

guests

3698

02:12:07,430 --> 02:12:04,880

every week so yeah check me out on there

3699

02:12:09,430 --> 02:12:07,440

appreciate it yeah man can't thank you

3700

02:12:11,030 --> 02:12:09,440

enough and uh take care let's do it

3701

02:12:13,990 --> 02:12:11,040

again soon

3702

02:12:16,229 --> 02:12:14,000

thank you ryan have a good night you too

3703

02:12:18,149 --> 02:12:16,239

always bringing it lots of knowledge and

3704

02:12:21,830 --> 02:12:18,159

such a great perspective on everything

3705

02:12:23,990 --> 02:12:21,840

check out the juan on juan podcast

3706

02:12:26,149 --> 02:12:24,000

on all platforms and until next time

3707

02:12:28,229 --> 02:12:26,159

keep your eyes to the skies feet on the

3708

02:12:36,150 --> 02:12:28,239

ground but don't forget to take a look

3709

02:12:47,030 --> 02:12:39,040

[Applause]

3710

02:12:51,669 --> 02:12:49,430

time machine third eye feeling like a

3711

02:12:52,870 --> 02:12:51,679

knee vision blast off